

Am. Rev.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTY-THIRD CONVENTION

OF THE **CHURCH** IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 28, 29, 30, A.D. 1912.

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)

“Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable.”

NOTICE.

The Seventy-fourth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral,
St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-
seventh day of the month, A.D. 1913, at ten o'clock A.M.

C. HUNT TURNER,

Secretary.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 30, 1912.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTY-THIRD CONVENTION

—OF THE—

Church in the Diocese of Missouri

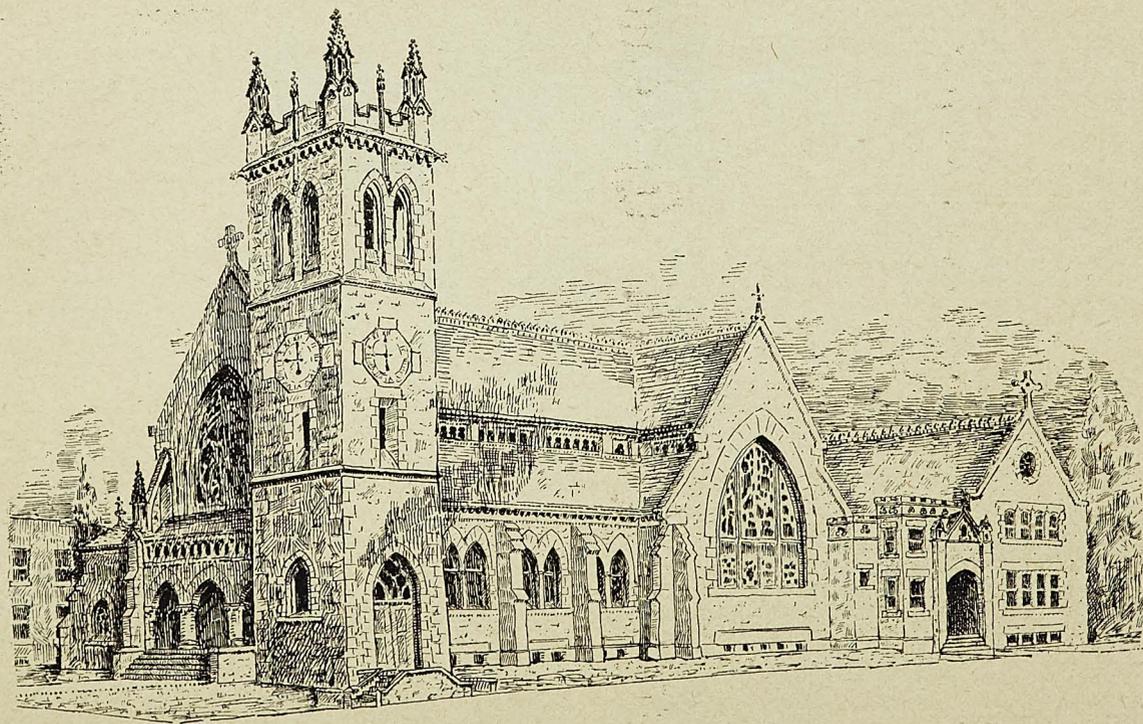
— HELD IN —

ST. PETER'S CHURCH

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MAY 28, 29, 30, A.D. 1912.

ST. LOUIS
THE FREEGARD PRESS, 306-308 NORTH THIRD STREET
1912



ST. PETER'S CHURCH WITH TOWER.

Diocese of Missouri.

3

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.
BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;
DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D.D.
BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;
DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
S.T.D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;
DIED MAY 1, 1886.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.,
BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.
RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

Officers of the Diocese of Missouri.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.
BISHOP COADJUTOR.
RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., 201 North 4th St., St. Louis.

C. E. Runk

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. 2nd St., St. Louis. ✓

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. FRANCIS JAMES McMASTER, ✓
Third National Bank Building, Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.
Term expires 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE

REGISTRAR AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.
 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.
 Term as Registrar Expires 1913.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*
 REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*
 REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*
 PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.
 MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President.*
 VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President.*
 PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
 REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER.
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.
 MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer ex-officio*.

REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH. *W. E. R. ✓*

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS. ✓

MR. HENRY H. DENISON. ✓

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*. ✓

MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer ex-officio*. ✓

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES. ✓

MR. HENRY H. DENISON. ✓

MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON. ✓

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*, ✓

1746 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis. ✓

MR. JAS. M. BULL. ✓

MR. F. N. JUDSON. ✓

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

DR. FAYETTE C. EWING.

MR. JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

Term expires 1915.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.

REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.

MR. JAS. M. BULL.

MR. HENRY H. DENISON.

MR. H. L. CHASE.

OFFICERS OF THE

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
MR. E. H. BOEHNKEN.
MR. C. B. ROLLINS.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
MR. A. S. PIDDING.

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

REV. D. A. PARCE.
REV. E. F. BIGLER.
PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. L. B. RICHARDS.
VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
REV. J. K. BRENNAN.
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
MR. JOHN A. HARRISON.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
REV. JAMES WISE.
REV. B. T. KEMERER.
MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.
MR. HEUSTED T. YOUNG.
MR. F. E. MURRAY.

SEVENTY-THIRD CONVENTION.

7

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.
MR. WILLIAM BAGNELL.
MR. E. S. GATCH.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. HENRY W. MIZNER.
REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.
REV. W. A. HATCH.
MR. C. VON RENTHAL.
MR. JAMES FETHERSTONH.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
REV. ARTHUR BRITTAİN.
REV. E. D. JOHNSTON.
MR. ARTHUR A. AMBLER.
MR. C. MINCH.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. J. B. COXE.
REV. F. GOWENLOCK.
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS."

~~REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.~~
~~REV. L. B. RICHARDS.~~
MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.
~~MR. ERNEST KROEHLER.~~

Phillips
mesher
Arthur

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF PENSION COMMISSION.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Chairman.*

MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.

MR. FELIX COSTE.

MR. JOSEPH R. BARROLL.

MR. WALKER HILL.

MR. GEO. D. BARNARD.

MR. N. G. EDWARDS.

MR. J. E. WILLIAMS.

MR. H. L. CHASE.

MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *Ex-Officio.**Clerical.*

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.

REV. JAMES WISE.

REV. J. K. BRENNAN,

Dean of Hannibal Convocation.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER,

*Dean of Southern Convocation.**Lay.*

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.

MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

PRESIDENT	WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT	HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER	FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY	WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	JAMES M. BULL.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Officers.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244, Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHARINE, *Superior.*
REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Chaplain.*

CHURCH MISSION HOUSE.

(100 N. Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President.*
MRS. JOHN H. HAGER, *Vice-President.*
MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
MRS. MARTHA COOPER, *Matron.*
REV. T. W. JONES, *Chaplain.*

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, *President.*
MR. A. S. PIDDING, *Vice-President.*
MR. A. B. AMBLER, *Secretary.*
MR. C. C. CURTICE, *Treasurer.*
MR. H. L. CHASE.
MR. A. BLAIR RIDINGTON.
MR. ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. THOMAS K. KNIGHT, *Chairman.*
MR. A. J. WATLING, *Vice-Chairman.*
MR. JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer.*
MR. F. A. FANNING, *Secretary.*
REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Chaplain.*

OFFICERS OF THE

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Branch Secretary*.
 (4430 West Belle Place, St. Louis.)
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain*.

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)
 MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress*.
 MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress*.
 MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary*.
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer*.
 REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain*.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)
 MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.
 MR. HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.
 MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary*.
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer*.
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain*.

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.
 MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President*.
 MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.
 MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.
 (1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.)

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio*.
 MR. F. N. JUDSON, *Vice-President*.
 PROF. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer*.
 MR. H. N. DAVIS.
 MR. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S
CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLET.

DELEGATES TO COUNCIL OF THE SEVENTH MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

REV. D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.	MR. FELIX COSTE.
" J. K. BRENNAN.	" SAMUEL G. HOPKINS.
" J. B. COXE.	" WILLIAM H. SHELBY.
" L. B. RICHARDS.	" FRANK C. THOMPSON.
" J. C. JONES.	" JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
" E. D. JOHNSTON.	" HENRY WOOD.
" W. L. KINSOLVING.	" W. T. AYLESBURY.
" E. F. BIGLER.	" C. J. MILLER.
" JAMES WISE.	" W. F. KNOWLTON.
	" G. A. RANDOPH.
	" M. S. SNOW.
	" W. S. SLIFER.

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

REV. L. F. POTTER, *Priest-Rector*, Kirkwood.
 MR. H. L. CHASE, *Director*, Ascension.
 MR. DAVID BAILEY, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Grace, Kirkwood.
 MR. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.
 MR. BYRON F. BABBITT, St. George's.
 MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, Mt. Calvary.
 MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, Redeemer.
 MR. ERNEST KROEHLE, Good Shepherd.
 MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH, St. Stephen's House.
 MR. A. P. REIN, St. George's.
 MR. CHAS. C. ROBERTSON, Ascension.
 MR. WALTER S. SLIFER, Cape Girardeau.
 MR. C. L. VON RENTHAL, St. Augustine's.
 MR. J. A. WATERWORTH, Cathedral.
 MR. H. T. YOUNG, Trinity.

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	CHRIST CHURCH.
Cape Girardeau	CHRIST CHURCH.
Clarksville	GRACE.
Columbia	CALVARY.
De Soto	TRINITY.
Ferguson	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal	TRINITY.
Jefferson City	GRACE.
Kirkwood	GRACE.
Louisiana	CALVARY.
Macon	ST. JAMES.
Mexico	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles	TRINITY.
St. Louis	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
"	ALL SAINTS.
"	CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.
"	CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.
"	CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.
"	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
"	MT. CALVARY.
"	ST. ANDREW'S.
"	ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.
"	ST. JOHN'S.
"	ST. PAUL'S.
"	ST. PETER'S.
"	TRINITY.

Bonne
Canton
Crystal
Cuba ..
Frederich
Fulton
Ironton
Jackson
Kirksville
Montgom
Overland
Poplar E
Portland
Rolla ..
Salem ..
Shelbina
Sherman
St. James
St. Louis
"
"
"
"
Sullivan
Thayer
Valley Pa
Eureka, G
Jennings,
St. Louis,
Epiphany

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	ST. PETER'S	W. H. Conover.
Canton	ST. PETER'S	W. S. Page
Crystal City	GRACE	C. W. Kemp.
Cuba	ST. ANDREW'S	John S. McCormack.
Fredericktown	ST. PAUL'S	E. L. Purcell.
Fulton	TRINITY	W. F. Bloodgood.
Ironton	ST. PAUL'S	D. Myers.
Jackson	REDEEMER	
Kirksville	TRINITY	H. A. Kellogg.
Montgomery	HOLY COMFORTER	C. P. Evered.
Overland Park	ST. PAUL'S	Thomas K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff	HOLY CROSS	F. B. Nixon.
Portland	ST. MARK'S	John Finkland.
Rolla	CHRIST CHURCH	Henry Wood
Salem	TRINITY	George D. Addison
Shelbina	EMMANUEL	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	HOLY CROSS	A. J. Radforth.
St. James	TRINITY	Thomas Stimson
St. Louis	ST. AUGUSTINE'S	Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
"	ST. MARY'S	J. A. Dickinson.
"	ST. MATTHEW'S	J. W. Taylor.
"	ST. MICHAEL AND ALL	
"	ANGELS'	T. K. Skinker.
"	ST. STEPHEN'S	Henry Hawley.
"	ST. TIMOTHY'S	
"	ST. THOMAS'	Alex. Wright.
Sullivan	ST. JOHN'S	George Russell.
Thayer	HOLY TRINITY	Harker Miley.
Valley Park	ST. LUKE'S	P. R. Halbach.

Unorganized Missions.

Eureka, Grace.	St. Louis, Hospital Missions.
Jennings, St. Luke's.	Shrewsbury, St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Grace Church-Holy Cross.	

Missions Attached to Parishes.

Epiphany, St. Louis.	St. Alban's, St. Louis.
----------------------	-------------------------

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus * not entitled to vote in this Convention.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

*The Rt. Rev. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

*Rev. T. H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D.D., LL.D.

*Rev. SAMUEL E. ARTHUR.

Rev. A. A. V. BINNINGTON, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

Rev. J. K. BRENNAN, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.

Rev. ARTHUR BRITAIN, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis, and Chaplain, Orphans' Home.

Rev. GEORGE A. CHAMBERS, Assistant Minister, Grace, Jefferson City.

Rev. F. N. CHAPMAN, Kirksville.

Rev. J. H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.

*Rev. W. COCHRAN, Minister, St. Luke's, Jennings, and Trinity, Salem.

Rev. J. B. COXE, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.

Rev. C. M. DAVIS, Dean, Cathedral, and Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.

Rev. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., Rector, St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.

Rev. J. A. DOORIS, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Minister, St. Paul's, Overland Park, and Missionary.

Rev. E. DUCKWORTH, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.

- Rev. C. A. EATON, Minister, St. Jude's, Monroe
- *REV. WILLIAM ELMER.
- Rev. D. C. GARRETT, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- Rev. E. J. HALL, Minister, St. Luke's, Valley Park.
- Rev. W. A. HATCH, Rector, Holy Innocents, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. J. W. HIGSON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
- *Rev. J. H. HARVEY, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.
- Rev. E. D. JOHNSTON, Rector, St. Philip's, St. Louis.
- Rev. J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
- Rev. T. W. JONES, Minister, Hospital Missions, and Chaplain Convalescent Home, and Missionary.
- Rev. B. T. KEMERER, Vicar, St. George's Chapel, St. Louis, and Chaplain, Bishop Robertson Hall.
- Rev. R. L. KNOX, Minister, Trinity, St. Charles, and Missionary.
- Rev. W. L. KINSOLVING, Rector, Mount Calvary, St. Louis.
- *Rev. E. P. LITTLE.
- Rev. GEO. LLOYD.
- Rev. C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
- Rev. W. A. MASKER, JR., Pastor, St. Alban's, St. Louis.
- Rev. C. J. MILLAR, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, and Missionary.
- Rev. H. W. MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- *Rev. F. C. O'MEARA, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis.
- *Rev. GEORGE E. NORTON, Minister, St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis.
- Rev. D. A. PARCE, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. L. F. POTTER, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.
- Rev. B. E. REED, Minister at Clayton, and of St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. C. E. REMICK, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- Rev. L. B. RICHARDS, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- Rev. P. R. TALBOT, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.
- Rev. G. F. TAYLOR, Minister, Grace Church-Holy Cross, and Missionary.
- *Rev. CHARLES TROTMAN.
- Rev. J. B. VAN FLEET, Rector, St. James', Macon.
- *Rev. F. H. WEICHLIN, Minister, Trinity, St. James, and St. John's, Sullivan, and Missionary.
- Rev. JAMES WISE, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

DEACON.

Rev. F. GOWENLOCK, Minister, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- *Rev. E. F. BIGLER, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.
- *Rev. OTHO BRANT, St. Louis.
- *Rev. CHARLES MALTAS, Rector, Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, and Minister, Redeemer, Jackson, and Missionary.
- *Rev. T. A. WATERMAN, St. Louis.
- *Rev. J. J. WILKINS, St. Louis.
- *Rev. A. E. WOODWARD, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.

DEACONESSSES.

- DEACONESS ANNE, Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis.
- DEACONESS LEONORA, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.

Certified as corrected by

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo.
May 24, 1912.

IN T
 RT. REV.
 D.D.,
 RT. REV.
 D.D.
 CASSIUS
 WILLIAM
 CARROLL
 WILLIAM
 CHARLES
 JAMES H
 JOHN AN
 EDMUND
 HENRY W
 ARTHUR
 LESLIE FE
 JOHN WIL
 GEORGE A
 BENJAMIN
 WILLIAM
 JOSEPH C
 BENJAMIN
 CLAUDE E
 SAMUEL E
 FREDERICK
 JOHN DAV
 LEONARD E
 DAVID CLA

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.....	August 9, 1886.....	Translated from Utah
RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.	January 1, 1912.....	Translated from S. Dakota
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.....	September 26, 1880.....	Ordained
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH	November 18, 1880	Ordained
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS	October 4, 1887	N. California
WILLIAM ELMER	November 6, 1889 .....	.. Chicago
CHARLES TROTMAN	December 14, 1892.....	Alabama
JAMES HENRY CLOUD	January 17, 1893.....	Pennsylvania
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS	March 6, 1893.....	Kansas
EDMUND DUCKWORTH	June 2, 1895	Ordained
HENRY WATSON MIZNER	November 4, 1895.....	New York
ARTHUR BRITAIN	April 28, 1898.....	Melanesia
LESLIE FENTON POTTER	May 7, 1898.....	Nebraska
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON	February 5, 1900.....	Duluth
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS	October 8, 1901.....	S. Dakota
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED	October 3, 1902.....	Kentucky
WILLIAM COCHRAN	January 11, 1903.....	Ordained
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES	March 6, 1903	Virginia
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER	June 28, 1903 .....	.. Ordained
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK	December 17, 1903.....	W. Missouri
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR	May 15, 1904.....	Ordained
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.....	September 22, 1905.....	Indianapolis
JOHN DAVIS, D.D.	February 16, 1905.....	Indianapolis
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS	November 20, 1905.....	Springfield
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT	January 2, 1906.....	Massachusetts

ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON	September 17, 1906	Massachusetts
CHARLES JOHN MILLAR	December 9, 1907	Litchfield, Eng.
THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY	December 26, 1907	Duluth
EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON	May 3, 1908	Ordained
JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET	February 23, 1909	S. Dakota
DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE	July 14, 1909	Central New York
FREDERICK GOWENLOCK	July 14, 1909	Arkansas
JAMES WISE	October 16, 1909	Nebraska
JAMES BOYD COXE	November 16, 1909	Fond du Lac
PAUL R. TALBOT	November 17, 1909	Nebraska
JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN	January 3, 1910	Chicago
GEORGE FERRAND TAYLOR	April 8, 1910	Michigan
CHARLES A. EATON	August 24, 1910	Fond du Lac
RICHARD L. KNOX	September 29, 1910	Fond du Lac
THOMAS W. JONES	February 6, 1911	Iowa
WM. A. MASKER, JR.	February 20, 1911	Salina
FREDERICK C. O'MEARA	April 29, 1911	Kansas City
EMILE J. HALL	April 29, 1911	Indianapolis
GEORGE LLOYD	July 10, 1911	Springfield
WYTHE L. KINSOLVING	September 13, 1911	Maryland
JOSEPH HARRIS HARVEY	April 22, 1912	Alabama
GEORGE EDWARD NORTON	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts
FRANK H. WEICHLIN	April 29, 1912	Springfield

Seventy

PARI

Afton—Ch

*Ge

Cape Girar

Wal

Columbia—

C. B

DeSoto—T

Geor

Ferguson—

R. G

Hannibal—

E. C

Jefferson C

Capt

Kirchwood—

Edw

Louisiana—

F. E

Macon—St.

*John

Mexico—St.

*Char

Monroe—St.

*R. C

Old Orchar

F. C

C

*Not prese
† Alternates

List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Seventy-Third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri

MAY 28, 1912.

PARISHES.

Afton—Christ Church.

*George B. Bowles.

Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.

Walter S. Slifer.

Columbia—Calvary Church.

C. B. Rollins, *F. P. Miller.

DeSoto—Trinity Church.

George Atkinson.

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.

R. G. Jordan.

Hannibal—Trinity Church.

E. C. Carter, *F. W. Neeper, *Wm. Pound, *Robert Robinson.

Jefferson City—Grace Church.

Capt. S. A. Smoke, M. D. Aber, †W. L. Chambers.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.

Edward H. Lycett, Arthur B. Ambler, Wilbur F. Knowlton, Richard M. Day, *Lorraine F. Jones, Jr.

Louisiana—Calvary Church.

F. E. Murray.

Macon—St. James' Church.

*John Scovern, *Charles Farrar. ✓

Mexico—St. Paul's Church.

*Charles P. Malone, *Ralph E. Race.

Monroe—St. Jude's Church.

*R. O. Cranstan, *Hunter Anderson.

Old Orchard—Emmanuel.

F. C. Thompson, Walton J. Wright, R. E. Funsten, *F. H. Below,
Col. N. G. Edwards. ✓

* Not present in Convention.

† Alternates voting for Delegates.

Palmyra—St. Paul's Church.

*J. W. Head, *J. W. Mackey.

*St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*Charles S. Freeborn, Marshall S. Snow, F. J. McMaster, *Elias S. Gatch, C. Hunt Turner. *W. H. Munn**St. Louis—All Saints' Church.*

*Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, Hutchins Inge, Thomas A. Curtis.

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.

J. M. Bull, W. C. Stith, H. L. Chase, *J. C. Mears, A. S. Pidding, †R. B. Bullock.

St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.

Ernest Kroehle.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.

William Bagnell, *I. Shreve Carter, Dr. H. N. Chapman, Everett Paul Griffin, E. J. Thomas.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.

*John D. Woodruff, James Reese.

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.

C. C. Curtice, S. G. Hopkins, *Peter Whaley, Edwin Freegard, F. A. Fanning, †John A. Warner.

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary Church.*H. H. Denison, James Fetherstonh. *Fatherstonh**St. Louis—St. Andrew's Church.*

John Coleman.

St. Louis—St. John's Church.

John Hayward, C. B. Woodward, Dr. G. S. Miller, A. D. Pomeroy, C. M. Jennings, †C. E. Kerns.

St. Louis—St. Paul's Church.

*Guido Doering, Carl Minch, *Charles Gratiot.

St. Louis—St. Peter's Church.

*F. N. Judson, Walker Hill, *E. H. Boehnken, *James L. Ford, A. E. Bostwick, †Western Bascome, †C. L. Rodgers.

St. Louis—St. Philip's Church.

A. A. Bryden, A. Blair Ridington, *F. J. Dexter, Wm. Hales, *L. C. Besson.

* Not present in Convention.

† Alternates voting for Delegates.

St. Louis—Trinity Church.

John A. Harrison, *Thomas Humphrey, Heusted T. Young, †A. C. Schumann.

St. Charles—Trinity Church.

John E. Hallowell.

MISSIONS.

Kirksville—Trinity Church.

T. W. Gorrell.

Overland Park—St. Paul's Church.

John G. Fleck.

Rolla—Christ Church.

*Henry Wood, *J. H. Bowen.

Shelbina—Emmanuel.

W. O. L. Jewett.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's

George F. Brigham, Jr., C. L. von Renthal.

St. Louis—St. Mary's.

*George W. Brown, W. H. Richardson, †W. O. Allen.

St. Louis—St. Matthew's.

*J. W. Taylor.

St. Louis—St. Michael and All Angels.

Dr. F. C. Walker.

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.

G. A. Randolph, H. N. O'Connor, H. Ladowsky.

Thayer—Holy Trinity.

Gordon Lohnés.

Valley Park—St. Luke's.

*Fred Owen.

*Not present in Convention.

†Alternates voting for Delegates.

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to this Convention is correct.

J. A. DOORIS, Chairman.
 CLAUDE E. REMICK,
 H. L. CHASE.
 JAMES M. BULL,
 HENRY H. DENISON.

Rules of Order of Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Assessments.
 - III. On Christian Education.
 - IV. On Constitution and Canons.
 - V. On Finance.
 - VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
 - VII. On Missions.
 - VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - IX. On State of the Church.
 - X. On Sunday School Work.
 - XI. Unfinished Business.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the services of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
10. Any member of the house may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote to the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Resolutions pertinent to the Bishop's Address.
7. Report of Standing Committees.
8. Report of Special Committees.
9. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of the Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.

6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee. ✓
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar. ✓
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (*vide* Canon IX., Section 10), at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Call of Committees for Reports.
4. New Business.
5. Elections:
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor. ✓
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese. ✓
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund. ✓
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund. ✓
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy. ✓
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention. *Cathedral* ✓
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Seventy-third Convention
OF THE
Church of the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. LOUIS.
Tuesday, May 28, 1912.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Seventy-third Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, on May 28th, 1912, at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. Peter's Church by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. C. M. C. Mason read the Epistle, and the Rev. B. E. Reed read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention Sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix No. 1.)

After the service, the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the William Short Memorial House, with the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Thirty-six were present, thirty of whom were entitled to vote.

The Rev. Mr. Dooris, for the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented its report. (See page 19.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary called the roll of Lay Delegates to the Convention. Delegates from twenty-four parishes and missions were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

The Bishop announced the election of a Secretary in order.

Mr. Denison nominated Mr. C. Hunt Turner as Secretary of the Convention.

Mr. Denison moved that the nominations be closed, and that Mr. Remick cast the vote of the Convention for Mr. Turner.

Motion carried, Mr. Remick cast the ballot as instructed and the Bishop declared Mr. C. Hunt Turner elected Secretary of the Convention.

On motion, the Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted for this Convention.

Mr. McMaster offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for Divine Worship at 9:30 o'clock in St. Peter's Church, and for business in the William Short Memorial House at 10 a.m. to 1 o'clock p.m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p.m., and continue to 5 o'clock p.m.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. McMaster, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, offered the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 1, Article V. of the Constitution by adding to that Section the following: "The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified", so that the Section as amended will read as follows:

"Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of Clergymen and Laymen. The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified."

Amendment referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. McMaster, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, offered the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 2 of Article VII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "direction" in the third line of said Section the words "of the

Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none", so that the Section when amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The direction of Divine Service during the sessions of the Convention shall rest with the Bishop alone. In the absence of the Bishop, all services shall be under the direction of the Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none, of the President of the Standing Committee."

Amendment referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. McMaster, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, offered the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 1, Article VIII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "Convention" in the third line of said Section the words "the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none", so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be, *ex-officio*, President of the Convention, but in case of his absence at the time and place appointed for any session of the Convention, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none, the President or other clerical member of the Standing Committee shall call the Convention to order, and if a quorum be present, a presiding officer shall be chosen, ad interim, from among the Presbyters in attendance; and if the Bishop shall at any time leave the chair he may appoint a Presbyter to preside in his stead."

Amendment referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. McMaster gave notice that on the next day he would offer the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Section 1 of Canon IX. by inserting after the word "Bishop" in the second line of said Section the words "the Bishop Coadjutor", so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. At each Annual Convention, three Clergymen and five Laymen shall be chosen by ballot, who, with the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, and the Deans of Convocation of the Diocese, shall form the Missionary Board of the Diocese. Said Board shall have the management of Missionary operations and the distribution of all funds raised for the support of Missionaries and for Mission purposes in the Diocese."

Mr. McMaster gave notice that on the next day he would offer the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Section 3, Canon IX. by inserting before the words "The Board" at the beginning of said Section, the words "In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside; if both be absent", and by striking out the words "in the absence of the Bishop" in the second line of said Section, so that the section when amended will read as follows:

"In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside; if both be absent, the Board shall have the power to elect from its members a Chairman pro tem; to appoint its own Secretary and Treasurer; to fill vacancies during the recess of the Convention; to make by-laws and rules; and to do all such other acts as may be needful to carry out the office and trust conferred upon it."

The Rev. Mr. Brittain moved that a committee of three be appointed to consider the petition of the Rev. J. H. Cloud, made known in the Bishop's Address.

Motion carried, and the Bishop appointed the following named Committee:

The Rev. Arthur Brittain, Dean Davis, and Mr. W. C. Stith.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the Duplex Envelope plan for the Diocese of Missouri be referred to the Committee on Missions.

Resolution adopted.

Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

Convention re-assembled at 2:30 p.m.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a Committee of Three be appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to St. Paul's Church, Carondelet, and that they report to this Convention.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Committee:

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, and Judge John A. Harrison.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on Assessments:

E. J. Thomas, C. S. Freeborn, E. H. Boehnken, A. S. Pidding, E. H. Lycett, C. B. Rollins and F. C. Thompson.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be made a permanent Board of Equalization to sit throughout the year, and that they be given authority to hear appeals regarding assessments and apportionments, and power to act.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. McMaster, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, reported as follows:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, which was instructed at the last Convention to have 500 copies of the Constitution and Canons printed with amendments made since the last revision thereof, respectfully report that when it began its work it discovered that there would probably be quite a number of amendments to the Constitution and Canons approved and adopted at this Convention, to meet the conditions arising from there being a Bishop Coadjutor, and, as it would probably be several years before another edition was printed, deemed it wise to postpone the printing thereof until after the adjournment of this Convention.

Your Committee therefore recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the action of this Committee be approved, and that it be continued with direction to have 1,000 copies of the Constitution and Canons printed, with the amendments made since the last revision thereof.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS,
By F. J. McMASTER.

Report accepted, and the resolution therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay the railroad fare of all Missionaries in attendance at this Convention, who are officiating in this Diocese.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Potter introduced the following resolution:

OK

Resolved, That this Convention appropriate the sum of \$154.00, to be paid to the Treasurer of the General Board of Religious Education, upon request of the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department.

Mr. McMaster moved that the above resolution of the Rev. Mr. Potter be referred to the Committee on Finance, with instructions to report its recommendations thereon in time for action by the Convention before the meeting of the Committee on Assessments.

Motion carried, and said resolution was so referred.

The Rev. Mr. Potter, for the Committee on CHURCH NEWS, reported as follows:

To the Seventy-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

Your Committee on THE CHURCH NEWS begs to submit herewith, its report covering the fiscal year, June, 1911, to May, 1912, inclusive, as follows:

The paper has been issued on time each month and a total of approximately 14,000 copies has been circulated.

While your Committee regrets that it cannot report any net increase in the subscription list, it is, nevertheless, encouraged to be able to report that, through considerable labor and duly absorbed extra expense, it has succeeded in placing the subscription list upon an absolutely sound basis of approximately 1,100 copies per month, about 90 per cent. of which are *regularly paid* subscriptions. This has involved the dropping from the list of a large number of delinquent subscribers and adding new *paid* subscriptions to take their place.

Balance Sheet covering the issues from June, 1911, to May, 1912, inclusive, follows herewith:

DEBIT.	
To Balance forward as per last report	\$ 107.82
To receipts from Diocese (Annual Subsidy)	300.00
To receipts from subscriptions	493.04
To receipts from advertising	221.25
	\$1,122.11
CREDIT.	
By payment to Editor per authority of last Convention..	\$ 150.00
By disbursement for printing	705.50
By disbursement for postage	54.81
By disbursement for subscription expense	80.85
By disbursement for miscellaneous expense	24.18
By cash on hand and in bank	106.77
	\$1,122.11

ASSETS.

Accounts receivable, advertising	\$ 58.91
Accounts receivable, subscription	81.00
Cash on hand and in bank	106.77
Total assets	<u>\$246.68</u>

LIABILITIES.

NONE, other than unexpired subscriptions.

Your Committee begs to offer the appended resolution concerning the conduct of the paper for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE F. POTTER,
LEONARD B. RICHARDS,
GEORGE A. RANDOLPH,
Committee.

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1912.

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Potter, for the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Editor be presented with an honorarium of \$150.00 out of the present assets of the CHURCH NEWS.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Potter, for the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS for the ensuing year be composed of two clergymen and two laymen.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Committee:

Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. L. B. Richards, Mr. George A. Randolph and Mr. Ernest Kroehle.

Rev. Mr. Potter, for the Committee on the CHURCH NEWS, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That owing to the low subscription price of the CHURCH NEWS of 50c. per year (approximately 4c. per month) the present subsidy of \$300 per year be continued.

Resolution referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Potter introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the grateful thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rev. L. B. Richards and Mr. Geo. A. Randolph for their most efficient and successful work as respectively editor and business manager of the CHURCH NEWS.

Resolution adopted.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the payment by the Treasurer of \$300 for the support of the Theological Department of the University of the South for this past year be approved.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention appoint a permanent Commission to work in conjunction with a similar Commission from the Diocese of Kansas City, and present to next year's Convention a plan for the strengthening and developing of the work of the Church amongst the student body of the University of Missouri.

Resolution adopted, and the Bishop appointed the following named Committee:

The Rev. Jas. Wise, Rev. L. F. Potter, and Mr. C. B. Rollins.

The Rev. Mr. Richards introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That visiting Clergymen from other Dioceses, and candidates for Holy Orders, be invited to a seat on the floor, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. W. L. Claiborne, of the University of the South, presented his card to the Secretary.

On motion the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock a.m., of the second day.

SECOND DAY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. LOUIS.

Wednesday, May 29, 1912.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:45 a.m. by the Rev. Charles Maltas.

Morning Prayer was read at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Messrs. Bigler and Harvey.

The Convention assembled at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Secretary read the names of the Clergy and Delegates who did not respond to the roll call of the first day.

The Secretary read the minutes of the first day.

Minutes were corrected and adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. J. A. Dooris, Rev. C. E. Remick, Jas. M. Bull, H. H. Denison, H. L. Chase.

On Christian Education—

Rev. D. A. Parce, Rev. E. F. Bigler, Prof. M. S. Snow.

On Constitution and Canons—

Rev. L. B. Richards, Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. J. K. Brennan, F. J. McMaster, John A. Harrison.

On Finance—

C. S. Freeborn, C. C. Curtice, Walker Hill.

On Missions—

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. Wise, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, H. T. Young, N. G. Edwards, F. E. Murray.

On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate—

Walker Hill, W. H. Thomson, W. Bagnell, E. S. Gatch, F. C. Thompson.

On State of the Church—

Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. W. A. Hatch, C. von Renthall, J. Fetherstonh.

On Sunday School Work—

Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. A. Brittain, Rev. E. D. Johnston, A. B. Ambler, C. Minch.

On Unfinished Business—

Rev. J. B. Cox, Rev. F. Gowenlock, G. A. Randolph.

Mr. J. M. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix No. 2.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. J. M. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix No. 3.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. J. M. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix No. 4.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Walker Hill presented his report as Treasurer of the Co-adjutor Fund of the Diocese of Missouri. (Appendix No. 5.)

Report accepted.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn presented his report as Treasurer of the Permanent Episcopate Fund. (Appendix No. 6.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Professor Marshall S. Snow presented his report as Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund. (Appendix No. 7.)

Report accepted.

Professor Marshall S. Snow presented his report as Secretary of the Standing Committee. (Appendix No. 8.)

Report accepted.

The Bishop announced the election of a Standing Committee in order.

The Rev. Mr. Richards nominated the Rev. L. F. Potter, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and the Rev. J. C. Jones.

The Rev. Mr. Coxe nominated Professor Marshall S. Snow, Mr. James L. Ford, and Mr. C. M. Jennings.

On motion the nominations were closed, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. L. F. Potter, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. J. C. Jones, Professor Marshall S. Snow, Mr. James L. Ford, and Mr. C. M. Jennings as the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Rev. C. E. Remick presented his report as Registrar of the Diocese. (Appendix No. 9.)

Report accepted.

Mr. McMaster offered the amendment to Section 1, of Canon IX, of which he gave notice on the first day.

Proposed amendment referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. McMaster offered the amendment to Section 3, Canon IX, of which he gave notice on the first day.

Proposed amendment referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Dean Davis offered the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Canon XIX. by adding to Section 2 the following words:

"This Committee shall sit as a Board of Equalization during the year, and report in detail to the next Convention all action taken during vacation."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Potter offered the following amendment to the Canons:

Resolved, That the following be substituted for Section 10 of Canon IX.: "The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The following communication from the Diocese of Fond du Lac was read by the Secretary:

DIOCESE OF FOND DU LAC.

Office of the Secretary.
Big Suamico, Wis.

June, 1911.

DEAR SIR,

The following resolution was adopted by the 37th Annual Council of the Diocese of Fond du Lac, holden in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, Fond du Lac, on Tuesday, the Sixth day of June, A.D. 1911, and is sent to you in accordance with the instructions of the Council, viz.:

Resolved, That it is the judgment and desire of this Council that the words "Protestant Episcopal" should be stricken from the Book of Common Prayer in the seven places where now used.

Resolved further, That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Bishop and Secretary of each Diocese with a request that they should express their judgment on this subject by a vote of their Council or Convention before the next meeting of the General Convention.

This change would bring our Prayer Book into accord with that used by the rest of the Anglican Communion.

So that where the English Prayer Book reads "according to the Use of the Church of England" our Prayer Book would read "according to the Use of the Church in the United States of America."

Sincerely Yours,

LUCIUS D. HOPKINS,
Secretary of the Council.

Mr. McMaster offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the communication from the Diocese of Fond du Lac be received and filed and that this Convention take no action thereon.

The Rev. Mr. Garrett offered the following amendment to Mr. McMaster's resolution:

Amend by striking out all words after the word "filed", and insert in lieu thereof the following words: "and that no action thereon be taken at this Convention."

Amendment adopted.

Mr. McMaster's resolution, as amended by Mr. Garrett, was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Brittain, for the Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address referring to Missionary work among the Deaf Mutes, reported as follows:

Your Committee have considered the practicability of placing the work among the Deaf Mutes on a more settled basis, and are unanimous in the expression of the desirability of such being done.

They are of the opinion, however, that the question of ways and means makes it impossible for this to be effected at the present time.

They recommend that your Committee be continued with the view of gaining information and considering possible methods for effecting the desired end.

A. BRITTAİN.
CARROLL M. DAVIS.

Report accepted, and recommendation therein adopted.

Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention re-assembled at 2:30 p.m.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix No. 10.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix No. 11.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission.

Report accepted. (Appendix No. 12.)

Mr. McMaster presented his report as Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix No. 13.)

Report accepted, and recommendation therein approved.

Mr. McMaster read the report of St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf. (Appendix No. 13A.)

Report accepted.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention shall adjourn, *sine die*, at one o'clock p.m., on the third day of its session, being Thursday, May 30.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner read the report of St. Stephen's House. (Appendix No. 14.)

Report accepted.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on Finance. (Appendix No. 15.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Assessments.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor read the report of Grace Church-Holy Cross House. (Appendix No. 16.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. T. W. Jones gave his verbal report as Hospital Missionary, and was given leave to file his written report with the Secretary later. (Appendix No. 17.)

Dean Davis read the report of the Church Missions House for Convalescent Women. (Appendix No. 18.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix No. 19.)

Report accepted.

Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock a.m. of the third day.

THIRD DAY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. LOUIS.
Thursday, May 30, 1912.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:45 a.m. by the Rev. Mr. Harvey.

Morning Prayer was read at 9:30 a.m. by the Rev. Messrs. Van Fleet and Woodward.

The Convention assembled at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Secretary called the roll of Clergy and Lay Delegates, who did not respond to the roll call of the second day.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day, which were approved.

On motion, the editor of the CHURCH NEWS was requested to publish the report of Mr. Fanning, assistant to the Hospital Missionary.

The Bishop announced the election of the Diocesan Missionary Board in order.

By nomination of Dean Davis, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. James Wise, Mr. Charles C. Curdice, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. George A. Randolph, and Mr. Frank C. Thompson, as members of the Diocesan Missionary Board, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of delegates to the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department in order.

By nomination of Dean Davis, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. D. C. Garrett, Rev.

L. B. Ric
 Jones, R
 Mr. S. G.
 J. A. W
 Professor
 Council o
 declared t

The
 School C

By n
 tary cast
 Rev. H. V
 Geo. A. I
 of the Se
 them duly

Mr.
 Lay Read

Repo
 Mr.

sent its

Repo

Mr. I
 sent its
 pendix No

Repo

On n
 days in w
 Missions.

On M
 University

The V
 Mr. Walk

L. B. Richards, Rev. E. D. Johnston, Rev. J. B. Coxe, Rev. J. C. Jones, Rev. W. L. Kinsolving, Rev. E. F. Bigler, Rev. James Wise, Mr. S. G. Hopkins, Mr. F. C. Thompson, Mr. W. F. Knowlton, Mr. J. A. Waterworth, Mr. W. T. Aylesbury, Mr. G. A. Randolph, Professor M. S. Snow, and Mr. W. S. Slifer as delegates to the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of delegates to the Sunday School Convention in order.

By nomination of Professor Snow, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for The Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. G. F. Taylor, Rev. A. Brittain, and Mr. Geo. A. Randolph as delegates to the Sunday School Convention of the Seventh Missionary Department, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

Mr. H. L. Chase read the report of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix No. 20.)

Report accepted.

Mr. E. J. Thomas, for the Committee on Assessments, presented its report on Assessments. (Appendix No. 21.)

Report adopted.

Mr. E. J. Thomas, for the Committee on Assessments, presented its report on Apportionments for Diocesan Missions. (Appendix No. 22.)

Report adopted.

On motion, the Committee on Assessments was given sixty days in which to give its report on Apportionments for General Missions.

On Motion, the following named special Committee for the University of the South was continued:

The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. James A. Waterworth, Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. H. P. Knapp, Mr. H. L. Chase.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

The Trustees of the University of the South for the Diocese of Missouri respectfully urge upon the Convention a continuance of the appropriation of \$300, for the support of the Theological Departments of the University, and propose the following:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to pay to the University of the South the sum of \$300 for the support of the Theological Department annually.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Potter introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Missionary Board be instructed to carry all delinquencies on account of apportionments for Diocesan Missions (for the coming year) from May 1, 1912, and that such apportionments be considered obligations on the part of the parishes and missions until paid or excused by this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Johnston introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments shall meet at least twice during each year and that the said Committee be required to notify each parish and mission of the time and place of such meetings.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 1, Article V. of the Constitution by adding to that Section the following: "The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified," so that the Section as amended will read as follows:

"Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of Clergymen and Laymen. The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, except as hereinafter specified."

On motion, this amendment was approved and laid over for final action until the next Convention.

Adopted

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 2 of Article VII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "direction" in the third line of said Section the words "of the Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none," so that the Section, when amended, shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The direction of Divine Service during the sessions of the Convention shall rest with the Bishop alone. In the absence of the Bishop, all services shall be under the direction of the Bishop Coadjutor, or should there be none, of the President of the Standing Committee."

On motion, this amendment was approved and laid over for final action until the next Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Constitution:

Amend Section 1, Article VIII. of the Constitution, by inserting after the word "Convention" in the third line of said Section the words "the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none"; and by inserting the words "the Bishop Coadjutor or" between the words "appoint" and "a" in the tenth line; so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be, *ex-officio*, President of the Convention, but in case of his absence at the time and place appointed for any session of the Convention, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside, or should there be none, the President or other Clerical member of the Standing Committee shall call the Convention to order, and if a quorum be present, a presiding officer shall be chosen, ad interim, from among the Presbyters in attendance; and if the Bishop shall at any time leave the chair he may appoint the Bishop Coadjutor or a Presbyter to preside in his stead."

On motion, this amendment was approved and laid over for final action until the next Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Section 1 of Canon IX. by inserting after the word "Bishop" in the second line of said Section the words "the Bishop Coadjutor," so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. At each Annual Convention, three Clergymen and five Laymen shall be chosen by ballot, who, with the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, and the Deans of Convocation of the Diocese, shall form the Missionary Board of the Diocese. Said Board shall have the management of Missionary operations and the distribution of all funds raised for the support of Missionaries and for Mission purposes in the Diocese."

Recommendation adopted, and amendment to Canon duly passed.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Section 3, Canon IX. by inserting before the words "The Board" at the beginning of said Section, the words "In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside; if both be absent," and by striking out the words "in the absence of the Bishop" in the second line of said Section, so that the Section when amended will read as follows:

"In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside; if both be absent, the Board shall have the power to elect from its members a Chairman pro tem; to appoint its own Secretary and Treasurer; to fill vacancies during the recess of the Convention; to make by-laws and rules, and to do all such other acts as may be needful to carry out the office and trust conferred upon it."

Recommendation adopted, and amendment to Canon duly passed.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Canon XIX. by adding to Section 2 the following words: "This Committee shall sit as a Board of Equalization during the year, and report in detail to the next Convention all action taken during vacation."

Recommendation adopted, and amendment to Canon duly passed.

The Rev. Mr. Richards, for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommended the adoption of the following amendment to the Canons:

Resolved, That the following be substituted for Section 10 of Canon IX.:

"The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention."

Recommendation adopted, and amendment to Canon duly passed.

Judge Harrison offered the following amendment to the Canons:

Amend Section two (2) of Canon two (2) by adding at the end thereof the following: "But before the filling of any such vacancy shall become operative the Convention shall be satisfied of the existence of a vacancy and report shall be made thereon by a Committee on Credentials."

Referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

By invitation of the Convention, the Rev. W. S. Claiborne, of Sewanee, made an address.

The Bishop announced the election of three trustees of the University of the South in order.

By nomination of the Rev. Mr. Johnston, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. Fayette C. Ewing, and Mr. James A. Waterworth as Trustees for the University of the South, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented a report for the Committee on Missions as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Missions to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address regarding "a personal convass for Missions, and the use of Duplex Envelope System," beg leave to report that they greatly value both of the above methods, and urge their adoption in all the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

They would recommend the appointment of a Committee to carry on an educational campaign throughout the Diocese upon these definite lines, that we may meet all our Missionary obligations promptly by the use of these up-to-date and equitable methods. The system is being adopted throughout the whole Church, and has been proven highly successful. By its use "in the gathering up of the littles" the local Treasurer is enabled to send money regularly throughout the year to the Treasurer of the General Board.

E. DUCKWORTH.
B. T. KEMERER.
JAMES WISE.

Report accepted and recommendation therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth, for the Committee on Missions, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention urgently requests the Treasurers of all funds for General Missions to forward the same to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions at the earliest possible moment, and not to wait until the end of the fiscal year.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented a report for the Committee on Missions as follows:

Your Committee, to whom was referred matters relating to the condition of St. Paul's Church, Carondelet, St. Louis, beg leave to report they recognize the absolute necessity of completing their church edifice now in course of erection. The Parish owes \$4,000, and also owes \$3,000 which has been borrowed through the kindness of certain friends of the Parish, who have become personally responsible for that amount, by endorsement of the church's notes. It will require \$4,000 more to complete the structure. Toward this amount \$750 is now in the hands of the Parish Treasurer. It is imperative therefore that \$3,250 be raised at once to finish the building. The local congregation can do little more than pay the interest on the amounts borrowed, and their current expenses.

Your Committee therefore recommend the appointment of a special committee from this Convention to work in cooperation with the Executive Committee of the Associated Vestries to help in raising the amount necessary, and thus complete the building this summer.

We would also suggest that the committee appointed consist of three clergymen and four laymen.

E. DUCKWORTH,
JOHN A. HARRISON.

Report accepted, and recommendation therein adopted.

The Bishop, in accordance with the above report and recommendation appointed the following named Committee:

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. E. D. Johnston, Mr. H. P. Knapp, Mr. J. M. Bull, Mr. Robert Burkham and Mr. F. C. Thompson.

The Rev. Mr. Reed reported for the Committee on Sunday School Work as follows:

Report of the Committee on Sunday School Work.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the Sunday School Work of the Diocese herewith report.

At last Convention, the number of Sunday School teachers reported was 409, of scholars, 3,632; total, 4,041. The offerings, \$3,014.81. The statistics have not been given for this Convention. It is worth mentioning the Confirmations for this year are about 150 less than last year. In looking over the report of the Sunday Schools we find, the highest number reported from a Parish (the Cathedral) is 350 pupils, and no other Parish reaches the 300 mark. St. Stephen's Mission numbers 355. Comparisons are odious only when made in an odious spirit. When we look at the reports of Sunday Schools of other religious bodies in our city, they provoke us to larger effort. In one school, situated not in a poor or thickly settled neighborhood, it is not unusual to have present 1,150 scholars, and a correspondingly large corps of teachers. These religious bodies uniformly have larger attendance than have our schools, and the numbers attending their services are greater than our own. In the natural course of events they must outdistance us in the race. Such facts should not depress nor vex, but stimulate to greater effort.

A Latin poet of 2,000 years ago, said: "it is lawful to learn from an enemy." How much more from friends! What is the secret of the larger numbers? What of the permanence in attendance in other Sunday Schools? They are glad to tell us that it is mainly in the use of modern methods in the work. They fall in with the genius of the day, and the child nature; and seek to develop the last under the spirit of the first. Punctuality of all, animated and lively service, much singing of hymns, with tunes adapted to

child taste, suitable lessons, prepared with care by teachers, make the school go with a swing from start to finish—but perhaps the most efficient work is through the teachers outside of school hours hunting up new children, visiting when absent or sick, writing to them when away from home, keeping in contact with them in many ways. Nor is the superintendent less wide awake. But a new feature is being introduced which in itself is almost a guarantee of large success: a paid visitor is employed on a strictly business basis. Her business is to diligently hunt up new scholars, to visit when absent, to report fully and statedly her work. She is not lightly chosen, but care is taken in the selection and good wages paid. Our report must be brief. To be of use we could not say less. We leave these suggestions to the Convention, hoping it will take time to consider the subject of Sunday School work—more because of its importance even than of its interest.

B. E. REED, Chairman.
A. BRITAIN,
A. B. AMBLER,
E. D. JOHNSTON,
JAS. FETHERSTONH.

Report accepted.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, on motion, the session of the Convention was continued.

The Bishop announced the election of a Treasurer of the Diocese in order.

By nomination of Mr. Denison, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. James M. Bull as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of three Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund in order.

By nomination of Mr. Denison, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. F. N. Judson, and Mr. James M. Bull as Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of three Trustees of the Theological Education Fund in order.

By nomination of Mr. Pidding, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. William A. Hatch, Mr. Edmond J. Thomas, and Mr. Henry H. Denison as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Bishop announced the election of three Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund in order.

By nomination of the Rev. Mr. Coxe, and on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Henry H. Denison, and Mr. William P. Nelson as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Bishop declared them duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Johnston introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the next Convention of the Diocese shall be held at Christ Church Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Ambler introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have 600 copies of the Journal printed.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. von Renthal introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant for \$25.00, payable to the sexton of St. Peter's Church.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Denison introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Bishop shall have authority to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Denison introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the rector and ladies of St. Peter's Church for their hospitality.

Resolution adopted by rising vote.

The Bishop gave his benediction, and declared the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the last day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.



Bishop of Missouri.

May 31, 1912.

The foregoing is a correct copy of the official minutes of the Seventy-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

C. HUNT TURNER, Secretary.

CLAUDE E. REMICK, Ass't Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address
OF THE
Bishop of Missouri,
TO THE
Seventy-third Convention.

I have been the Bishop of Missouri twenty-five years and nine months. And a Bishop in the Church of God forty-five years and one month. And a Minister in Holy Orders fifty years lacking one month.

This is my twenty-sixth Annual Address to the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri. Forty-two clergymen heard the first one in St. John's Church on Hickory street. Only four of the forty-two hear this of to-day,—Reed, Dr. Davis, Hatch and Mason. Some laymen, perhaps a dozen, who were there then are here now.

The arithmetical enumerations are cold things. Not so the personal memories and associations. God has been pleased to spare me long. I humbly give Him thanks. He has been pleased to spare some good friends to the Diocese long. I humbly give Him more thanks. And we have grown some. At that Convention in May, 1887, all of the State of Missouri had only 6,944 communicants. Now the half of the State, constituting the present Diocese of Missouri, has 8,483 communicants. I humbly give yet more thanks. May thanks over the past and faith in the present and hope for the future and love interfusing all be ours.

Two Bishops have died. In the House of Bishops when the death of a Bishop is announced the announcement must be without note or comment and stating only the name and title, with the fact and date of death. Such announcement is always simple, solemn, soberingly suggestive to those who hear.

Bishop Kendrick was the senior of our Missionary Bishops. Modest without weakness, with a holy other-worldliness of heart and aim which never excluded a practical this-worldliness of earnest devotion to his work, he served most faithfully and self-sacrificingly on the southwestern frontier for twenty-three years.

Bishop Mackay-Smith for eight years or more was the Coadjutor of Bishop Whitaker, and then for a year was the Bishop of Pennsylvania. In helping his chief, and afterwards in administering the large Diocese as its head, he was called on to contend with no little of weakness of body, but he bravely, cheerily, generously and devotedly met and did duty, dying in the harness.

No one from the ranks of our clergy has been summoned.

But many men and women of our congregations have fallen by the wayside. Among them four Wardens, Charles Clark, of Holy Communion, St. Louis; Paul Schweitzer, of Columbia; John Winn Davis, of Clarksville, and W. I. Biggs, of La Plata; two vestrymen, Chauncey C. Shaw, of Mexico, and E. C. Cronk, of St. John's, St. Louis; and two who had served on the vestry of Macon, Ed. S. Smith and G. M. Cadogan; besides faithful women not a few, as Mrs. Louisa A. Smith, of Macon; Mrs. Conover, of Bonne Terre; Mrs. Rogers, of Monroe, and Mrs. Clopton, of Clarksville.

Year by year the diptychs present a lengthening roll; which is as soberingly and solemnly suggestive as are the announcements in the House of Bishops of which I spoke. God mercifully through Christ have us also ready, each one, for such enrollment by and by!

On the near front of my address I want to place the expression of my thanks for the Bishop Coadjutor who has come to give care to you and help to me. Under God's kind Providence and by the generous provision of the men and women of the Diocese, the last Convention in a most satisfying and harmonious way brought it about that one who some years since was a candidate for Holy Orders in this Diocese and one who is personally near and dear to me was chosen to be the Coadjutor. His coming is a sweet bene-

diction to the afternoon and evening days of my own earthly life, and will be also, I am persuaded, of great benefit and growing profit to you. And so my thanks are deep and full.

As we three move on together, the Bishop, the Coadjutor and the Diocese, things to be adjusted will naturally present themselves and they can be taken up as they come. One is, the relation of the Bishop Coadjutor to the Missionary Board. By original assignment all the Mission Stations of the Diocese save one are under his jurisdiction. Therefore it is highly proper that he should be an official member of the Missionary Board. I suggest to the Convention the propriety of adopting an amendment to Canon IX. providing for such membership.

It is strikingly noticeable that parishes which I am to look after and the Mission Stations all of which save one the Bishop Coadjutor is to look after are exactly equal in number. The Parishes listed in the Journal are thirty-two, St. George's Chapel not being one of them. Of these, Affton has but a name to live, and Clarksville by the deaths of the Warden and of the generous supporter, Mrs. Clopton, seemed moribund. The organized Missions listed are twenty-seven. I advise that La Plata be dropped from the list. The death of Mr. Biggs seems to make this necessary; and I venture hereby to pronounce, at the suggestion of the Bishop Coadjutor, in whose judgment I concur, St. Mary's Mission, La Plata, de-organized and discontinued. To the published list of the twenty-six organized Missions add the two which are newly organized, St. Timothy's and St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis, and the un-organized Missions, Holy Cross, St. Louis, and St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and the two Missions attached to Parishes, St. Alban's and Epiphany, St. Louis, and we have thirty-two, a number exactly equal to that of the Parishes.

There are besides the Hospital Missions of St. Louis, other names such as Doniphan, Eureka, Farmington, Glenwood, Jennings, Nadine and New Madrid, which may seem only names to list and yet which may be also starting points of future develop-

ment and usefulness. I think I can answer for both Bishops that we shall not let up our watchfulness and care of any and all points that may have promise in them of fruitfulness responsive to Church tillage and culture.

The Bishop Coadjutor prefers to make at this Convention no formal Convention address, deeming it better to wait till he has more personal knowledge of his field and of its aptitudes, encouragements and hindrances.

With half an eye I can see that new life is starting forth from the coming of the Bishop Coadjutor among us. Through him Rolla has already secured a pastor. Poplar Bluff and Doniphan are on the way to secure one. St. Mary's, St. Louis, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis, are each developing wholesome local strength. There remains the De Soto group with Ironton and Fredericktown to be looked after; and Moberly, and the important town of Kirksville. If six more pastors could be gotten for these enumerated places our anxieties would be greatly relieved. Then Canton could be served, perhaps, from Keokuk, Iowa, and Fulton from Mexico, and Cuba from St. James; and only Affton, Montgomery, Portland, Shelbina, and Sherman would be left.

Only 513 have been confirmed. This is against 657 confirmed last year. I do not quite understand such a falling off, though I am aware that several Parishes for much of the time have been without pastors. The outward, personal act of fealty to the Master is worth a great deal to the individual making it and to the congregation witnessing it. Pastors should urge people to be confirmed, not only from the pulpit and in classes for instruction, but privately and individually. Clergymen not seldom make a mistake in underestimating the willingness of persons to be approached and talked to concerning their souls and their religious duties.

In looking over the Diocese and thinking about it, it comes home to one that it is a struggle to keep all the work well a-going. So it is. But where is there a good thing anyway that goes ahead without a struggle. Perhaps bad things start up of themselves and

so grow and thrive. But good things—mustn't they be always thought out and kept up and pushed on and stored by through a struggle? Are the Church and missionary work good things? Good for man's life, good for his faith, good for his hope, good for his love, good against his day of death? If they are good things and if they are worth while then it is only natural that there must be a struggle to keep them up and to make them go. And there is a zest in struggling and a glow in struggling and not seldom a joy in struggling; a strength comes out of struggling if only we stick to it and never give up. It is a world of struggling, and I have not lived this long time in it without learning that there is and must be struggling on all sides. Struggles to keep homes protected, to keep business a-going, to keep debts and duties and responsibilities met. I ask that church dues and missionary givings may have their fair chance among the debts and duties and responsibilities. Do not, as you would be faithful,—do not, as you would be honorable,—do not, as you would be dutiful and helpful, count these out. All honor to you for care of your homes and families. All respect to you for being square in your dealings and sagacious in foresighted plans for your business on which so much depends. But I ask for the same square deal and the same sagacious foresight in setting aside your portion for the Church and Missions; for these, Church and Missions, are, if you will think it out, wonderful supporters, in their turn, of your homes, your business and the high life of your better selves. Nay, it is not gifts we give, it is dues we owe, to the Church, to Missions, to the Blessed Master. Count them gifts we may, in the freeness of will and warmth of heart wherewith we proffer them. But account them dues we ought, when we consider our all around relations to God, to our fellow men and to our own higher and better selves. The setting apart of something, steadily and systematically, for God and the Church and Missions, by the rich and by those of moderate income and by those of scanty and impoverished and almost no income, I can not be really and fully content with anything less than that.

I am not complaining. Missouri has been good and steadfast and generous. I only want to get for myself, and I want others to

get the right idea, viz.—that the support of religion is a due rather than a gift. And I want it to get its right place and its fair chance among other dues, and not to be seated back or crowded out from them. And I want the right perspective to be had in an all-around look,—looking up to God in faith, looking ahead to the path of duty, looking out and away unselfishly to Missions,—and, lending a hand. Our Diocese gave to General Missions last year \$10,201.67 and met and more than met her full apportionment. I was proud. This year she is apportioned \$12,330.00. I earnestly hope that she will meet this greater apportionment this year and make me proud again.

Besides the \$10,201.67 mentioned, our Sunday Schools gave for general Missions \$2,477.04 and for the Missionary Host \$1,286.24. And our Woman's Auxiliary and Junior Auxiliary,—bless their hearts, one and all, a more steady and generous band of workers and givers than they are I know not of anywhere,—our Woman's Auxiliary gave, besides the missionary boxes which they filled, \$6,272.39. And we gave for Diocesan Missions \$6,648.43. In all, \$26,885.77. And a good many specials have been given besides. It is not a bad showing. In view of the pressing and piteous calls from the Mission Field, we will not say that we are proud over it. But we will say, we are thankful for it.

An important missionary work has been carried on in our midst for several years by the Rev. Mr. Cloud among his fellow Deaf Mutes with services held steadily in Bofinger Chapel, kindly loaned to them by the Cathedral. There are 600 Deaf Mutes in and about St. Louis. Mr. Cloud has 86 of them gathered as communicants of St. Thomas' Mission. Mr. Cloud supports himself and family by his work as a teacher in the public school. He is very desirous, if an annual income of \$1,600.00 could be provided for him, to give himself up entirely to the spiritual care of his afflicted brethren in St. Louis and vicinity. He thinks, possibly a committee might wisely be appointed by this Convention to consider the desirability and practicability of establishing a commission for the care of the Deaf, such as exists in some of our Dioceses. I re-

spectful
port to

The
feel sur
a goodly
othy's, S
St. Mic
church.

The
the line.

The
ingly be
new chu
its rising
hope Ch
moved a
Holy Co
James',
by the e
and reno
Christ, M
mainly o
opened a
any, St.
vices un
remarkab
building
beneficen
cheer and

In 1
League o
Its unsel
beginning
san Missi
a substan

spectfully ask that a committee on this matter be appointed to report to this Convention.

The two newly organized Missions reported this year will, I feel sure, give good account of themselves hereafter. I understand a goodly sum has been proffered for help to one of them, St. Timothy's, St. Louis. And \$40,000.00 have been given to the other, St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis, wherewith to build its church.

These are things which speak cheer and courage quite all along the line.

The Cathedral with its tower and porch and exceedingly beautiful reredos; St. Philip's and Mt. Calvary with their new church buildings and growing congregations; St. Paul's with its rising walls, towards making which necessary improvement I hope Church folk generally in the city will kindly help; Trinity moved and rehabilitated in its new fabric on Washington avenue; Holy Communion provided with its new and useful chapel; St. James', Macon, visited with fire but not entirely burned and now by the energy and generosity of the Macon people nearly restored and renovated, and even welcoming to its side a newly built rectory; Christ, Moberly, uplifted and improved by the resolute efforts mainly of its self-sacrificing women; St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, reopened and served by the faithful Rector of Old Orchard; Epiphany, St. Louis, improved and brightened in environment and services under the fostering care of St. Peter's; with our two most remarkable Missions, Holy Cross House and its new dispensary building provided for, and St. Stephen's House with its increasing beneficent activities,—make up altogether a wonderful story of the cheer and courage which I have claimed.

In looking after and serving vacant places the Diocesan League of Lay Readers has been a most cheering and efficient help. Its unselfishness of service is indicated by the fact that when in beginning its work it borrowed somewhat of funds from the Diocesan Missionary Board it lately paid back the whole loan and added a substantial gift over and above to the Treasury of the Board.

Then, the Hospital Missions with the blessed work done in them day by day by the Rev. Mr. Jones and his helpers; the Orphans' Home; the Home for Convalescent Women; St. Luke's Hospital; Bishop Robertson Hall; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; The Church Club; The Church Woman's Club; The Girls' Friendly; The St. Barnabas Guild for Nurses; The Missionary Host,—all these raise the cheer and courage to the second power.

Our thanks are due, I think, to the Rev. Mr. Richards for his admirable editorship of THE CHURCH NEWS, and to the excellent and most efficient committee which has co-operated with him. If you will look on the first page of THE CHURCH NEWS of to-day you will find it labeled Vol. XLIII. It is no little thing that it has sustained its continuous life as steadfast as the sun,—or, perhaps we had better say as it is a monthly publication, as steadfast as the moon,—for forty-three years.

I deem it most suitable to call the attention of the Convention to the fact that Professor Snow, who has served on our Standing Committee for twenty-two years and has been its Secretary for twenty-one years, is about to resign as Dean of the College and Professor of History in Washington University after a distinguished term of valuable service therein for forty-two years. It gives me much pleasure and great satisfaction to add that he will remain on the roll as professor emeritus and reside on the grounds of the University; and so, we hope and trust, we shall not lose his presence and help in the Diocese and the Church.

Our Diocese is affiliated with other Dioceses of the South for the management of the University of the South at Sewanee. I attend the meetings of its Trustees and I feel assured that it is most wholesome and helpful work which it is doing for higher education and for the Church. I shall be glad and grateful for all reasonable efforts made by this Diocese for the support and upbuilding of the University.

It was a Missionary Bishop that you summoned to be your Diocesan twenty-six years ago. He is now the President of our

great Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society which disburses more than a million and a third of dollars yearly for missionary work. It was a Missionary Bishop that you summoned to be your Bishop Coadjutor a year ago. It is very natural that a missionary strain should be inwoven firmly into our Diocesan life. It would be strange if Missouri were not among the leading Dioceses in thinking about Missions and in paying dues for Missions. Scrutinizing the figures you will find she does stand just so,—among the leaders. She is accounted as one of the leaders. She is apportioned as one of the leaders. We ought to be glad of it and a bit proud over it. She is asked for 89 cents per communicant for General Missions. Of our sixty-eight Dioceses only seven, New York, Pennsylvania, Long Island, Pittsburgh, Colorado, Massachusetts, and Los Angeles are asked for more.

The ideal to be striven for in missionary work is to get every one busy in interest and helpfulness. In many Dioceses and Parishes systematic giving and the every member canvass and the duplex envelopes have wrought striking changes of progress and profit. I cannot but hope that more and more of our own Parishes will avail themselves of such helps which the Forward Movement has brought to our notice. It is found, universally, I think, that the stirring of the depths of interest and zeal in the Parish by these methods redounds not only to the benefit of General Missions but also to the help of Diocesan Missions, and amazingly to the increase of parochial supply and parochial support. I throw out the suggestion, whether it would not be wise and well for this Convention to endorse and recommend the adoption of the methods among ourselves.

At any rate, by whatever methods, let us be in earnest to work up to the ideal. Let us acknowledge and accept, each one, his or her dues to the Church and to Missions. Let us meet and give, each one, our dues to the Church and to Missions.

Before our eyes to-day is a conspicuous example of the good resultant from Missions. In China, the greatest empire in population on earth, an almost bloodless revolution is going on and seem-

ingly is in a fair way to succeed. Its success spells progress in civilization and happiness to the Oriental races. In its guidance, if perhaps not in its inception, this uprising is in the hands of natives trained by Christian missionaries. It is seemingly getting ready to give striking proof that the godliness of Christ's gospel "is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come."

But with the wholesome influence of Missions of the past there is abounding need for enlightenment from Christian Missions of the present and for guidance from Christian Missions of the future. And China's need is our opportunity. Opportunity to stand by the Master and to help on the cause of the Master as almost never before. The door is open, widely open. It may seem to a Christian that in this wonderful crisis in China the Master cometh and that we should go forth to meet Him. God grant it may be with such replenishment of oil and trimming of the lamps in the cause of Missions as the Master shall deem acceptably fit. Opportunity goes as well as comes. And there is a shutting of the door.

It would be strange, and yet not more strange than are other dispensations of God's Providence, if from China herself lessons in Christian truth and polity should be proffered for us of the West to give heed to and to learn from. Just the other day there was organized there the Holy Catholic Church of China with its eleven Bishops (seven from England, three from the United States and one from Canada) and its many faithful Chinese priests and laymen. If China, please God and pray God so, be converted it is not impossible that the Holy Catholic Church of China shall have valuable aspects of Christian truth wherewith to enlighten us and wholesome developments of Christian practice wherewith to instruct us. And who can tell how much she may perhaps contribute to the solution, so ardently desired, of the great problem of Christian unity.

Dear brethren all, it surely is a bugle call in this our day. Stand by Missions, hold up Missions, push on Missions. God help

us to pray and give and work while lasts the day of life, for the night cometh in which no man can work, and that coming night shall cut us off from the precious sharing, now granted to us, with the Blessed Master in "the travail of His soul" wherewith He, and we also in the light of the great last day, "shall be satisfied."

APPENDIX No. 2

Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, In account with the Diocese of Missouri.

RECEIPTS.

1911.			
May 10	Balance on hand		\$2,147.27
June 1	Loan Permanent Episcopate Fund	\$ 250.00	
May 1, 1911	Affton, Christ	5.00	
to	Clarksville, Grace	25.00	
May 1, 1912	Cape Girardeau, Christ—1910-11.....	40.00	
	Cape Girardeau, Christ—1911-12.....	20.00	
	Columbia, Calvary	150.00	
	De Soto, Trinity	40.00	
	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	78.75	
	Hannibal, Trinity	140.00	
	Jefferson City, Grace—1910-11.....	60.00	
	Jefferson City, Grace—1911-12.....	46.00	
	Kirkwood, Grace	195.00	
	Louisiana, Calvary	60.00	
	Macon, St. James'	165.00	
	Moberly, Christ	40.00	
	Monroe, St. Jude's	60.00	
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	305.00	
	Palmyra, St. Paul's	50.00	
	Prairieville, St. John's	20.00	
	St. Charles, Trinity—1910-11.....	12.50	
	St. Charles, Trinity—1911-12.....	18.75	
	St. Louis—		
	All Saints'	150.00	
	Ascension	507.50	
	Cathedral	1,500.00	
	Good Shepherd—1910-11	40.00	
	Good Shepherd—1911-12	5.00	
	Holy Communion	250.00	

Mt. Calvary—1910-11	130.00	
Mt. Calvary—1911-12	50.00	
Redeemer	190.00	
St. Andrew's—1910-11	8.00	
St. Andrew's—1911-12	30.00	
St. John's	89.07	
St. Paul's	75.00	
St. Peter's	1,000.00	
Trinity	150.00	
Missions—		
Canton, St. Peter's	10.00	
Cuba, St. Andrew's—1910-11	10.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's—1910-11	25.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's—1911-12	10.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's	15.00	
Jackson, Redeemer	10.00	
Kirksville, Trinity	20.00	
La Plata, St. Mary's	10.00	
Montgomery, Holy Comforter	15.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	25.00	
Rolla, Christ—1910-11	25.00	
Rolla, Christ—1911-12	30.00	
Salem, Trinity—1910-11	10.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel	5.00	
Sherman, Holy Cross	5.00	
St. James, Trinity	10.00	
Sullivan, St. John's	10.00	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	10.00	
Valley Park, St. Luke's—1910-11.....	7.50	
St. Louis—		
St. Augustine's—1910-11	70.00	
St. Matthew's	15.00	
St. Stephen's	40.00	
St. Thomas'	10.00	
St. Mary's	25.00	
Grace-Holy Cross—1910-11	40.00	
Grace-Holy Cross—1911-12	40.00	
Walker Hill, Treas., Bishop Coadjutor Fund	900.00	\$7,358.07
		<hr/>
		\$9,505.34

EXPENDITURES.

May 1, 1911 By Miss Ida Droege, Reports	\$ 5.00
to Missionary Traveling Expenses, 1911 Con-	
May 1, 1912 vention	48.95
Cathedral Choir, Convention	25.00
C. A. Schrick, Sexton Convention.....	25.00
Loan Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	250.00
C. E. Remick, Stationery, Convention Ex-	
penses	6.50
Freegard Press—	
Convention Stationery	19.50
Printing Convention Journal	339.25
National Surety Co., Bond, Treasurer, Year	12.50
Rev. C. M. Davis, Postage Coadjutor Letter	10.50
Freegard Press, Printing	15.10
Rev. C. E. Remick, Postage on Convention	
Journals	17.05
Freegard Press—	
Printing and Postage, Final Bishop Coad-	
jutor Letters	10.00
Stationery, Treasurer	2.50
F. C. Thompson, Treasurer Missionary	
Council Southwest	15.00
Interest Demand Loan Theological Educa-	
tional Fund to July 1	90.00
Buxton & Skinner Stationery Co., Stationery	
Treasurer	1.35
University of the South, Apportionment....	300.00
Postage, Treasurer	5.00
Rt. Rev. Dan'l S. Tuttle—	
Salary to March 1, 1912, 1 year.....	4,200.00
Traveling Expenses, March 1, 1912, 1 Year	291.06
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson—	
Salary, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1912.....	900.00
Traveling Expenses, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1912	82.07
Mrs. G. D. Miller, Salary, Bishop's Secre-	
tary, Year to March 1, 1912.....	300.00
Rev. C. E. Remick, Registrar, Year.....	200.00
C. H. Turner, Secretary, Year.....	200.00
CHURCH NEWS, Appropriation, Year.....	300.00
	7,671.33
Balance on hand May 1, 1912	1,834.01
	\$9,505.34

Due fr
Cash oBishop
Ma
Bishop
DemanDue M
FromSin
an unpa

APPENDIX.

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions	\$ 969.93	
Cash on hand May 1st	1,834.01	\$2,803.94
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's Salary and Traveling Expenses Quarter Ending May 31st, 1912	\$1,200.00	
Bishop's Secretary	75.00	
Demand Loan	1,500.00	\$2,775.00
		<hr/>

Due May 1st, 1912,

From Affton, Christ	Paid \$ 5.00	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	Paid 26.25	
Jefferson City, Grace	Paid 29.00	
Kirkwood, Grace	Paid 65.00	
Mexico, St. Paul's	Paid 40.00	
St. Charles, Trinity	Paid 6.25	
St. Louis, Ascension	Paid 42.50	
St. Louis, Good Shepherd	Paid 35.00	
St. Louis, Holy Communion	Paid 250.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents	Paid 50.00	
St. Louis, Mt. Calvary	Paid 50.00	
St. Louis, St. John's	Paid 125.93	
St. Louis, St. Philip's	Paid 100.00	
St. Augustine's	Paid 75.00	
Bonne Terre, St. Luke's	Paid 5.00	
Crystal City, Grace	Paid 5.00	
Cuba, St. Andrew's	10.00	
Fulton, Trinity	10.00	
Overland Park, St. Paul's	Paid 5.00	
Portland, St. Mark's	Paid 5.00	
Salem, Trinity	10.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel	Paid 5.00	
Valley Park, St. Luke's	15.00	\$969.93
		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

Since the above was printed all but four Missions have paid; leaving an unpaid balance of \$45.00 out of an Assessment of \$6,700.00.

J. M. B.

7,671.33
1,834.01

\$9,505.34

APPENDIX No. 3.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, in account with the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1911

Cash.

May 1 Balance on hand\$ 769.42

Interest.

May 2	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co....	\$ 62.50	
June 15	D. C. Hatch, Loan Interest to June 12	54.00	
June 23	Certificate of Deposit, \$600.00	3.69	
Sep. 21	F. M. Williamson, Loan to Sept. 20..	256.77	
	F. M. Williamson, Loan to Sept. 20..	40.02	
Oct. 4	E. A. Manny, Loan, 6 months	180.00	
Oct. 31	2 Coupons, Kansas City Home Telephone Co., due July 1	25.00	
	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., due Aug. 1	62.50	
	2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., due Oct. 1	50.00	
Nov. 1	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., due Nov. 1	62.50	
Dec. 5	Certificate of Deposit, \$600.00.....	10.19	
Dec. 8	D. C. Hatch, Loan Interest to Dec. 12	54.00	

1912

Feb. 29	2 Coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co., due Feb. 1.....	25.00	
	5 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co., due Feb. 1	62.50	
Apr. 1	E. A. Manny, Loan 6 months	180.00	
	2 Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co....	50.00	
Apr. 8	Lloyd English, Loan 6 months.....	105.00	1,283.67

Offerings.

1911

Sep. 29	Rev. Emil Julian Hall	2.00
Nov. 8	St. Louis, St. Matthew's	2.70
Dec. 8	St. Louis, St. George's Chapel.....	22.55
Dec. 27	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	31.83

Dec. 28
Dec. 30
Dec. 291912
Jan. 2
Jan. 8Jan. 9
Jan. 17
Jan. 22Jan. 27
Feb. 20
Feb. 23
Mar. 4
Mar. 5
Mar. 11
Mar. 19
Apr. 301911
June 23
Sep. 21
Dec. 51912
Apr. 1

APPENDIX.

Dec. 28	Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.50
Dec. 30	Monroe City, St. Jude's	3.46
Dec. 29	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	6.32
	Macon, St. James'	4.25

1912

Jan. 2	St. Charles, Trinity	3.15	
Jan. 8	St. Louis, St. Matthew's	3.70	
	St. Louis, St. Thomas'	2.50	
	St. Louis, Cathedral	156.61	
	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	13.93	
	St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
	St. Louis, Holy Cross	5.00	
	St. Louis, St. George's, Mrs. Burritt	75.00	
Jan. 9	Kirkwood, Grace	47.40	
Jan. 17	St. Louis, St. John's	11.30	
Jan. 22	St. Louis, Mt. Calvary	7.20	
	St. Louis, Holy Communion	25.00	
Jan. 27	St. Louis, St. Andrew's	14.12	
Feb. 20	St. Louis, St. Peter's	45.23	
Feb. 23	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	20.00	
Mar. 4	St. Louis, All Saints'	3.50	
Mar. 5	Rev. Emil Julian Hall, Webster	2.00	
Mar. 11	St. Louis, Ascension	15.00	
Mar. 19	St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	6.65	
Apr. 30	St. Louis, Cathedral	26.90	568.80

Bills Receivable.

1911

June 23	Certificate of Deposit	\$ 600.00
Sep. 21	F. M. Williamson, Loan 1st	2,000.00
	F. M. Williamson, Loan 2d	200.00
Dec. 5	Certificate of Deposit	600.00

1912

Apr. 1	E. A. Manny, Loan on account.....	250.00	3,650.00
--------	-----------------------------------	--------	----------

Total Receipts \$6,271.89

1911		EXPENDITURES.	
July 8	Rent Safe Deposit Box, Miss. Valley Trust Co., 1 year		5.00
<i>Stipends.</i>			
	Rev. B. E. Reed, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	\$ 300.00	
	Mrs. Charles F. Collins, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	200.00	
	Mrs. Russell Todd, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	200.00	
	Mrs. L. A. Davis, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	100.00	
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	100.00	
	Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, June 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912	220.00	
	Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, special	25.00	
	Mrs. Robt. A. Holland, June 1, 1911, to June 1, 1912	150.00	
	Rev. Emil Julian Hall, Sept. 1, 1911, to Sept. 1, 1912	100.00	1,395.00
Sep. 28	Loan, R. E., Lloyd English		<u>3,500.00</u>
			4,900.00
	Balance on hand May 1, 1912....		<u>\$1,371.89</u>

ASSETS.	
Real Estate Loan, Delia C. Hatch	\$1,800.00
Real Estate Loan, E. A. Manny	5,750.00
Real Estate Loan, Lloyd English	3,500.00
Real Estate Loan, Geo. H. Hunt	290.60
7 Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000.00
2 Bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.....	1,000.00
Certificates Deposit Mechanics American National Bank	1,000.00
Cash balance on hand	<u>1,371.89</u>
	\$21,712.49

The Board of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund in submitting its report feels obliged to call the attention of the Clergy and Congregations of the Diocese, to the Canon requiring an offering from each and every one of them, to be made to this Fund at or near Christmas Day. In the Treasurer's Report the names of only 24 appear out of 42, which reasonably ought to contribute.

Respectfully submitted,
 JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 4.

Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, in account with the Theological Education Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1911

Cash.

May 1,	To Balance on hand	\$ 207.10	
May 1, 1911	St. Louis, St. Andrew's	\$ 2.40	
to	St. Louis, St. George's	64.40	
May 1, 1912	St. Louis, St. Philip's	4.91	
	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	2.00	
	St. Louis, St. Thomas'	2.50	
	St. Louis, St. Matthew's	1.25	
	St. Louis, Cathedral	113.60	
	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	6.96	
	St. Louis, St. Alban's	2.15	
	St. Louis, Mt. Calvary	8.06	
	St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
	St. Louis, All Saints'	3.38	
	St. Louis, Holy Communion	20.00	
	St. Louis, Ascension	5.00	
	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	5.00	
	St. Louis, St. Peter's	36.00	
	St. Louis, Trinity	23.03	
	St. Charles, Trinity	1.25	
	Old Orchard, Emmanuel	12.78	
	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	3.95	
	Monroe St. Jude's	4.31	
	Hannibal, Trinity	3.50	
	Thayer, Trinity	1.00	
	Macon, St. James'	3.27	
	Jefferson City, Grace	11.95	
	Prairieville, St. John's	3.00	
	Kirkwood, Grace	28.55	384.20
	Interest \$1,500.00 Demand Loan, 1 year, 6 per cent		90.00
			<u>\$ 681.30</u>

4,900.00
\$1,371.89
\$21,712.49
Fund in sub-
city and Congre-
from each and
tmas Day. In
42, which rea-
Treasurer.

EXPENDITURES.

July 1, 1911	By Bishop Tuttle's Draft for C. W.		
	V. Richards	\$60.00	
	Rob't J. Long	60.00	
	Frank A. Rhea	20.00	
	Grover W. Harrison	40.00	180.00
Jan. 1, 1912	Printing Fac-simile Letters		2.00
Aug. 27	Bishop Tuttle's Draft for C. W. V.		
	Richards	60.00	
	Rob't J. Long	60.00	
	Frank A. Rhea	20.00	
	Grover W. Harrison	60.00	
	C. Loring Clark	40.00	240.00
			<u>422.00</u>
May 1, 1912,	Balance		\$ 259.30
			<u>\$ 681.30</u>

ASSETS.

Demand Loan, General Account	\$1,500.00
Cash on hand May 1, Mechanics American Bank	259.30
	<u>\$1,759.30</u>

The Board asks leave to report to the Convention that it believes that as many as 42 parishes ought to respond to the demand of Canon XX.—that each send an offering to the Theological Educational Fund, and that it finds only 27 so responding.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

Payment
Paid to
Janu
Bal

Perma

Your
First
collection
Seven Pa
ical oblig
should be
used for
nual asses
There wa
Rece
St. Peter
Cathedral
Mt. Calva

APPENDIX No. 5.

Coadjutor Fund, Diocese of Missouri.

Treasurer's Report, Year ending April 30, 1912.

RECEIPTS.

Payments on account subscriptions\$4,295.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to Treasurer of Diocese of Missouri, Bishop Coadjutor's salary,
January, February and March, 1912 900.00

Balance on hand May 1, 1912\$3,395.00

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 6.

**Permanant Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—
Treasurer's Report.**

Your Trustees beg leave to make the following report:

First we would call attention to Canon XX. which enjoins an annual collection for this fund. There are 64 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese. Seven Parishes and seven Missions seem to have complied with this Canonical obligation. Your Trustees consider it very important that this fund should be increased to Fifty Thousand Dollars, so that the income could be used for general expenses, thereby making a substantial decrease in the annual assessment

There was a cash balance on hand at the last Convention of.....\$ 599.19

Received from Parishes May 1st, 1911, to April 30th, 1912:

St. Peter's, St. Louis\$46.60
Cathedral, St. Louis 38.12
Mt. Calvary, St. Louis 7.48

St. Paul's, St. Louis	3.00	
All Saints', St. Louis	3.00	
Trinity, De Soto	1.85	
St. Jude's, Monroe	1.90	101.95
		<hr/>

FROM MISSIONS.

St. Thomas', St. Louis	2.00	
St. Augustine's, St. Louis	6.96	
St. Alban's, St. Louis	2.00	
St. Matthew's, St. Louis	1.00	
St. Stephen's House, St. Louis	7.00	
St. Paul's, Ironton	1.00	
Holy Innocents', Thayer	1.75	21.71
		<hr/>
Interest from investments		1,004.00
Bond of the Bentonville Water Works, Arkansas, became due and was paid		1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,826.85

Cr.

Paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence		\$ 126.05
Brumm Electric Co. for wiring the Episcopal Residence for electricity	259.40	
Sprinkling tax	2.36	
Delafield & Snow, insurance on Residence	72.00	
Rent of safe deposit box	5.00	
Care of Vandeventer Place as per contract	65.00	529.81
		<hr/>
Purchase of bonds for investment		2,197.07
Cash on deposit		99.97
		<hr/>
		\$2,826.85

PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value	\$23,500.00	
Cash in bank	99.97	\$23,599.97
		<hr/>

C. S. FREEBORN,
JAMES M. BULL,
Trustees.

May 1st, 1912.

APPENDIX No. 7.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese submit the following as the official acts of the Board during the Conventional year, 1911-12:

June 20, 1911—

Organized for the ensuing year as follows: Vice-President, The Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

March 4, 1912—

Gave authority to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Philip's Church, St. Louis, to increase the loan on the church property from \$12,500 formerly authorized, to \$16,000, and to execute a mortgage for \$16,000.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

Report of the Standing Committee.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1911-12 are herewith respectfully submitted:

June 7, 1911—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President, the Reverend Leslie Fenton Potter as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

June 26, 1911—

Gave consent to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, St. Louis, to make a loan of \$5,000, secured by mortgage on the real estate of said church.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Frederick Thomas Davies, Jr., as Bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend James Ridout Winchester as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arkansas.

101.95

21.71

1,004.00

1,000.00

\$2,826.85

\$ 126.05

529.81

2,197.07

99.97

\$2,826.85

\$23,599.97

EBORN,
BULL,
Trustees

July 13, 1911—

Authorized the sending to Bishops and Standing Committees of all other Dioceses duly certified evidence of the election of the Right Reverend Frederick Foote Johnson as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri, asking their consent thereto.

October 4, 1911—

Granted a petition signed by the Minister and members of Christ Church, Rolla, a mission, asking that they might organize as a parish, and authorized the Secretary to notify the Bishop of the Diocese of this action.

The President of the Committee having reported that a majority of the Dioceses and of the Bishops had given consent to the election of the Right Reverend Frederick Foote Johnson as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri, the Committee then by vote instructed the President and Secretary to send notices of the election of Bishop Johnson to the ecclesiastical authorities of the several Dioceses.

The Bishop of the Diocese having asked the consent of the Standing Committee that the Bishop Coadjutor spend some weeks in the spring in assisting the Bishop of Connecticut, it was voted that the desired consent be given and that the Secretary be requested to notify the Bishop of this action.

December 7, 1911—

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend William Edward Toll, B.D., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Chicago.

Voted to approve and confirm the election by the House of Bishops of the Reverend Daniel Trumbull Huntington to be a Bishop in the Missionary District of Wuhu.

Granted the petition of the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, to be allowed to borrow of the Mississippi Valley Trust Company the sum of \$25,000 for three years at 5 per cent. with 2 per cent. commission, said sum to be used to renew a note for that amount, then due, on the property of the Cathedral known as St. George's Chapel.

January 29, 1912—

Gave authority to the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay the travelling expenses of the Bishop Coadjutor quarterly upon presentation of a statement of the amount due.

Upon adjournment the Committee met as a Council of Advice to the Bishop of the Diocese.

May 3, 1912—

Approved and confirmed the election of the Reverend George Biller, Jr., as Missionary Bishop of the Diocese of South Dakota and the Reverend Herman Page, D.D., as Missionary Bishop of the Diocese of New Mexico.

Approved the report of the Secretary of the Acts of the Committee for the Conventional Year 1911-12 for submission to the Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President to certify to the record of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 9.

Report of the Registrar.

The office of Librarian is included in that of Registrar, therefore I have made both reports in one.

But few books have been issued from the library. It has been used to a considerable extent for reference purposes.

In compliance with the instructions of the last Convention, I am compiling data for a history of the Diocese, by parishes and missions.

I have made a thorough search through the Journals of the Diocese up to the year 1871, and have also carefully read through the files of church papers, and miscellaneous documents, covering the same period.

I have received from local sources in eighteen parishes, and six missions, a history of each one.

The plan is to continue this work, and to write the history of each parish as soon as sufficient data has been compiled.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance May 1, 1911	\$23.61	
Binding Spirit of Missions	\$1.50	
Postage	1.20	2.70
		<hr/>
Balance May 1, 1912		\$20.91

CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Registrar.*

APPENDIX No. 10.

**Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1911.			
May 1	To balance Convention Report	\$800.84	
1912.			
May 1	Interest on deposits, short loans, etc.....	169.56	\$ 970.40
1912.			
Mar. 1	By Interest paid Missionary Board	\$100.00	
May 1	By Balance in hands of Treasurer	870.40	\$ 970.40
TOTAL FUND.			
	Real Estate Loan		\$2,000.00
	Cash		870.40
			\$2,870.40

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

1911	DR.	
May 17, To balance at last Convention		\$3,785.23
Convention Offertory	\$ 54.80	
1911-1912. Receipts from Parishes and Missions are as follows:		
Affton		
Clarksville	\$ 25.00	
Clarksville, acct. previous year	10.00	35.00
Cape Girardeau	\$ 50.00	
Cape Girardeau, acct. previous year...	39.95	89.95
Columbia		50.00
De Soto	\$ 25.00	
De Soto, acct. previous year	17.40	42.40
Ferguson		45.45
Hannibal		75.00
Jefferson City		
Kirkwood	\$450.00	
Kirkwood, Laymen Society, interest from Gill Legacy	100.00	550.00
Louisiana		15.00
Macon		
Mexico		
Moberly	\$ 20.00	
Moberly, acct. previous year	9.35	29.35
Monroe	\$ 60.00	
Monroe, acct. previous year	35.00	95.00
Old Orchard		475.00
Palmyra		30.00
Prairieville		
St. Charles	\$ 10.00	
St. Charles, acct. previous year	10.00	20.00

St. Louis—	
All Saints'	60.00
Ascension	500.00
Cathedral	1,250.00
Good Shepherd	
Holy Communion	300.00
Holy Innocents'	60.00
Mt. Calvary	41.00
Redeemer	350.00
St. Andrew's	20.00
St. George's	300.00
St. John's	150.00
St. Paul's	20.00
St. Paul's, acct. previous year	12.50
	<hr/>
St. Peter's	1,250.00
St. Philip's	50.00
Trinity	
Trinity, acct. previous year	15.00
	<hr/>

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	5.00
Canton	10.00
Crystal City	
Cuba	
Fredericktown	
Fulton	
Ironton	
Jackson	\$ 5.00
Jackson, acct. previous year	5.00
	<hr/>
Jennings	5.00
Kirksville	
La Plata	
Montgomery	10.00
Overland Park	
Poplar Bluff	20.00
Portland	
Portland, acct. previous year	5.00
Rolla	
Rolla, acct. previous year	19.15
Salem	
Salem, acct. previous year	20.00
St. James'	12.50
Sullivan	2.50
Thayer	15.00
Valley Park	\$ 15.00
Valley Park, acct. previous year	25.00
	<hr/>
	40.00

APPENDIX.

79

St. Louis—

Epiphany	5.00
Grace-Holy Cross	75.00
St. Alban's	
St. Augustine's	40.00
St. Matthew's	25.00
St. Mary's	20.00
St. Stephen's	100.00
St. Thomas'	50.00
St. Timothy's	10.00

PERSONAL.

Bishop's Purse	500.00	
Woman's Auxiliary	250.00	
Special for Mr. Fanning's salary	35.00	
Woman's Auxiliary for Lay Readers' League	79.55	
Lay Reader's League, repayment with interest	50.00	
Woman's Auxiliary for Holy Cross	114.50	
Interest on deposits	61.17	7,574.82
Total Receipts		\$11,360.05

By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. H. W. Mizner	\$1,250.00	
Rev. Thos. W. Jones	1,600.00	
Rev. R. B. Evatt	12.50	
Rev. JC Ingham	25.00	
Rev. W. A. Hatch	275.00	
Rev. John Evans	87.50	
Rev. J. H. Cloud	250.00	
Rev. Jno. Davis, D.D.	168.75	
Rev. J. A. Dooris	262.50	
Rev. R. L. Knox	137.50	
Rev. D. A. Parce	125.00	
Rev. B. E. Reed	100.00	
Rev. C. J. Millar	243.75	
Rev. F. Gowenlock	100.00	
Rev. A. E. Woodward	225.00	
Rev. Chas. Maltas	150.00	
Rev. F. H. Weichlein	150.00	
Rev. B. T. Kemerer	100.00	
Rev. J. H. Harvey	26.65	
Mr. F. A. Fanning	720.00	
Miss Cora Hofman	300.00	
Mrs. M. A. Holmes	300.00	
Miss Susan L. Donahue	15.00	
David Bailey, Sec'y, Lay Readers' League..	43.70	
J. E. Williams, Jr., Treas., Grace-Holy Cross	114.50	
Postage and Stationery, Secretary	11.40	
Postage, Stationery, Stenographer, Exchange, etc., Treasurer	22.00	6,815.75
Balance in hands of Treasurer		\$4,544.30

APPENDIX.

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Afton	\$ 5.00
Ferguson	14.55
Jefferson City	35.00
Louisiana	15.00
Macon	125.00
Mexico	50.00
Moberly	10.00
Prairieville	25.00
St. Charles	10.00
St. Louis—	
Ascension	200.00
Cathedral	350.00
Good Shepherd	30.00
Mt. Calvary	34.00
St. Andrew's	5.00
Trinity	50.00
Bonne Terre	5.00
Crystal City	10.00
Cuba	10.00
Fredericktown	10.00
Fulton	10.00
Ironton	15.00
Kirksville	10.00
La Plata	5.00
Montgomery	5.00
Overland Park	5.00
Portland	10.00
Rolla	40.00
Salem	5.00
Sherman	10.00
Sullivan	7.50
Valley Park	10.00
St. Alban's	25.00
St. Augustine's	35.00
Total	\$1,186.05

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

\$230.95 has been collected on account of unpaid apportionments of previous year.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1911.					
June 2	To	Woman's	Auxiliary	.....	\$100.00
July 15	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Aug. 15	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Oct. 10	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Dec. 29	"	"	"	.....	175.00
1912.					
Jan. 13	"	"	"	.....	150.00
Feb. 8	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Mar. 21	"	"	"	.....	100.00
Apr. 10	"	"	"	.....	125.00
May 13	"	"	"	.....	150.00
					<u>\$1,200.00</u>

Cr.

1911					
July 1	By	June	expenses	.....	\$100.00
Aug. 1		July	"	.....	100.00
Sep. 1		August	"	.....	100.00
Oct. 20		September	"	.....	100.00
Dec. 29		Oct. & act. Nov.	"	.....	175.00
1912.					
Jan. 13		Nov. bal. & Dec.	"	.....	125.00
Feb. 8		January	"	.....	100.00
Mar. 21		February	"	.....	100.00
Apr. 10		March	"	.....	100.00
May 13		April	"	.....	100.00
May 27		May	"	.....	100.00
					<u>\$1,200.00</u>

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 13.

Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

On June 1st, 1911, the Board organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Board appointed as its Finance Committee for the ensuing year, Rev. James Wise, Mr. G. A. Randolph and Mr. F. C. Thompson.

The following appointments of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1st, 1911, except where a different date is given.

Rev. H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis	Per year	\$1,250.00
Rev. T. W. Jones, Hospital Missionary, St. Louis.....	"	1,600.00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, Asst. to Hospital Missionary	"	720.00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, Asst. to Hospital Missionary	"	300.00
Miss Cora Hofman, Asst. to Hospital Missionary	"	300.00
Deaconess Anne, Holy Cross, St. Louis	"	500.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis	"	250.00
Rev. J. A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis	"	300.00
Rev. John Davis, Grace, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville	"	175.00
Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis	"	300.00
Rev. C. J. Millar, Calvary, Louisiana	"	275.00
Rev. D. A. Parce, St. Augustine's, St. Louis	"	125.00
Rev. F. Gowenlock, St. Paul's, St. Louis	"	100.00
Rev. John Evans, St. Paul's, Palmyra, until January 1, 1912	"	150.00
Rev. B. E. Reed, St. Matthew's, St. Louis	"	100.00
Rev. B. T. Kemerer, for Missionary Work at St. Timothy's, St. Louis	"	100.00
Rev. Chas. Maltas, Christ, Cape Girardeau; Redeemer, Jackson	"	200.00
Rev. R. L. Knox, Trinity, St. Charles	"	150.00
Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Holy Trinity, Thayer.....	"	300.00
Rev. Frank H. Weichlein, Trinity, St. James; St. John's, Sullivan, from Feb. 1, 1912	"	450.00
Rev. J. H. Harvey, St. Paul's, Mexico, from April 12, 1912	"	200.00

RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. R. B. Evatt, Trinity, De Soto, July 1st, 1911.

Rev. JC Ingham, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; St. Paul's Ironton, August 1st, 1911.

Rev. R. L. Knox, Christ, Rolla, September 1st, 1911.

Rev. John Evans, St. Paul's, Palmyra, January 1st, 1912.

In consideration of, and upon the condition that St. Mary's, St. Louis, raise \$960.00 per year for the salary of a minister, who would devote his entire time to the work, the Board agreed to make an appropriation of \$240.00 per year, when the Minister began work.

In consideration of, and upon the condition that Christ Church, Rolla, raise \$950.00 per year, for the salary of a Minister, who would devote his

entire time to the work, the Board agreed to make an appropriation of \$150.00 per year for the same purpose, the appropriation to begin when the minister commenced work. The Board expects, however, this appropriation to be reduced to at least \$75.00 at the expiration of one year.

The following Parishes receiving aid from the Board are vacant: Affton, De Soto, Moberly and Palmyra.

The following Missions are vacant: Cuba, Fredericktown, Fulton, Ironton, Kirksville, Poplar Bluff, Portland, Shelbina, Sherman, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis.

On March 14th, 1912, the Board gave its permission for the organization of St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis, as Missions of the Diocese.

The Board invited the Bishop Coadjutor to attend all its meetings and granted him all the privileges of membership except the right to vote.

The Board finds that to continue the Missionary work as it is at present, will require the sum of \$8,145.00, and to supply the vacancies it will need \$900.00 more, making a total of \$9,045.00. In view of the fact that vacancies occur, during each year, the Board takes the liberty of recommending that out of the balance now in the hands of the Treasurer, there be set aside as a reserve fund, with which to pay the salaries of the missionaries during the summer months, the sum of \$2,500.00, and that \$9,045.00 be apportioned among the Parishes and Missions, treating the remaining balance in the hands of the Treasurer as a part thereof.

F. J. McMASTER, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX No. 13A.

Report of St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf.

May 1, 1911 to May 1, 1912.

Established 1875. Organized May 30, 1891.

Located at Christ Church Cathedral, Thirteenth and Locust Streets, St. Louis Mo.

Minister and Missionary, THE REVEREND JAMES H. CLOUD.
Residence, 2606 Virginia Avenue.

Mission Committee—Warden, Alexander Wright; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Arthur O. Steidemann; A. J. Rodenberger, W. C. Blackshaw, Henry Stumpe, Jr., G. J. Tureczek, A. H. Brockman, Louis Baur, A. N. Merrell.

Lay Reader, Arthur O. Steidemann.

Bible Class Leader, Deaconess Vina Smith.

Sunday School Teacher and Social Helper, Miss Clara L. Steidemann.

COMMUNICANTS—Number May 1, 1911, 86; added by Confirmation, 8; received from other Dioceses, 2; returned to Communion, 1; died, 1; removed, 1; present number May 1, 1912, 95. Confirmed deaf-mutes in St. Louis, 111; deaf-mute population of St. Louis, 600.

SERVICES AND MEETINGS—Sunday Services, 57; Week Day Services, 1; Public Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 12; Communion, 275; Infant Baptisms, 1; Adult Baptisms, 2; Scholars in Bible Class and Sunday School, 20; Confirmations, 8; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Week Day Meetings, Lectures, Readings, 28; Socials, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1911	\$111.22	
Offerings by pledges	146.27	
Loose Offerings	26.65	
Designated Offerings	14.10	
Sunday School Offerings	6.11	
Donations	12.15	
Woman's Guild	124.13	
Refunded Charity	22.00	
Entertainments and Lectures	36.41	
Miscellaneous	1.96	\$501.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Convention Assessment	\$ 10.00	
Diocesan Missions	50.00	
General Missions	12.00	
Bishop's Purse	10.00	
Deaf-Mute Missions (outside of Missouri)	9.00	
Deaf-Mute Missions (Missouri)	6.87	
Chinese Famine Relief	6.10	
Theological Education Fund	2.50	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	2.50	
Permanent Episcopate Fund	2.00	
Alms for the Poor	79.35	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1.30	
Support of the Sunday School	15.60	
Salary of the Minister	75.00	
The Church News	5.00	
Altar Service Book	11.50	
Altar Supplies	2.94	
Minister's Local Expenses	5.95	
Flowers	4.00	
Spirit of Missions	1.00	
Periodicals	3.00	
Postage, Stationery and Printing	21.38	
Entertainments and Lectures	26.50	
Endowment Fund	77.01	
Home Fund Committee	2.00	
Sextons	9.00	
Miscellaneous	2.69	
Balance on hand May 1 1912	46.81	\$501.00

WOMAN'S GUILD.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1911	\$ 15.50	
Membership Dues	9.00	
Anniversary Supper, Bazaar, Donations	82.94	
Christmas Bazaar, Refreshments, Donations	81.48	
Entertainments	11.97	
Gifts	12.95	
Refunds	9.58	
Miscellaneous	1.00	\$224.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Anniversary Supper	\$ 43.79	
Christmas Bazaar	21.32	
Materials	15.26	
Postage .....	.61	
Treasurer's Book .....	.10	
St. Thomas' Mission	124.13	
Balance on hand May 1, 1912	19.21	\$224.42

The Mission is most grateful to Christ Church Cathedral for the church home afforded it since 1875.

Summary of the work of the Missionary, May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912:

Services, Sermons, and Addresses by Dioceses—Missouri, 95; Kansas City, 9; Springfield, 7; Nebraska, 5; Chicago, 4; Iowa, 4; Milwaukee, 4; Pennsylvania, 3; Pittsburg, 3; New York, 1; Maryland, 1; Washington, 1. Total, 137.

Infant baptisms, 2; adult baptisms, 2; confirmations, 8; marriages, 1; burials, 2. Officiated at State Schools for the Deaf at Fulton, Mo.; Jacksonvills, Ill.; Council Bluffs, Ia.; Omaha, Neb.; Edgewood Park, Pa. Acted as chaplain at the conventions of the Illinois Association of the Deaf and the Illinois Alumni Association at Jacksonville; convention of American Instructors of the Deaf at Delavan, Wis., and convention of the Missouri Association of the Deaf at St. Joseph. Number of deaf-mutes addressed, 2,500.

RECEIPTS.

From Offerings	\$114.99	
From Churches	49.50	
From Friends	29.50	\$193.99

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Traveling Expenses	\$171.22	
Excess of receipts over expenses for the year	22.77	\$193.99

APPENDIX No. 14.

Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's House.

DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary	\$1,200.00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary	62.00
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary	17.63
Receipts from Under Age F. K. Assn.	90.00
Receipts from personal gifts and donations	2,074.66
Receipts from St. Stephen's Guild for coal	179.65
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system)	138.00
Receipts from Mothers' Club	63.55
Receipts from Collections and Offerings as follows:	
Communion Alms and General Collections	326.17
Theological Education Fund	5.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy	20.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	25.71
Missionary Host	66.80
Diocesan Missions	100.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	6.23
General Missions (Mite Boxes)	176.48
Receipts from Interest on endowment fund (O'Dell Legacy)....	25.00
Receipts from rental of tenement	84.00
From members of several parishes for a special fund for Theo- logical Education	450.00
	<u>\$5,117.88</u>
Payment of mortgage on mortgage assumed at the time of pur- chase of tenement property	\$3,400.00
Paid as an Easter gift by five communicants of the Church.....	3,400.00
Leaving all of St. Stephen's property unincumbered in any way.	
Received towards the erection of a gymnasium on vacant lot back of recently acquired tenement—from St. Stephen's people, earned by their own effort	\$ 300.00
One gift	1,000.00
	<u>\$1,300.00</u>

CR.

By Salaries of resident workers	\$ 505.00
Salaries of janitors and cleaners	985.47
Electric light	190.42
Gas	119.70
Telephone	48.78
Water tax	70.00
Sprinkling tax	40.49
Fuel	179.65

Repairs and improvements	50.75
Organ and music	296.75
Purchase of Pianos	122.00
Sunday School expenses	108.48
Girls' Calisthenic Club	21.80
Sewing Classes	16.32
Cooking Classes	14.99
General Relief Work	445.36
Repairs of tenement property	11.50
Taxes of tenement property	109.67
Interest on tenement property mortgage	82.50
General expenses	589.34
Woman's Auxiliary	62.00
Junior Auxiliary	17.63
Convention Assessment	40.00
Apportionment	50.00
Theological Education	5.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	20.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	25.71
Missionary Host	66.80
Diocesan Missions	100.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	6.23
Mite Boxes (General Missions)	176.48
Mother's Club	13.90
Special Fund for Theological Education	450.00
Convention lunch assessment	5.00
Insurance	45.00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand	\$5,099.72
	18.16
	<hr/>
	\$5,117.88

St. Stephen's-in-the-Mills.

SEASON 1911.

Dr.

To Donation from Church Woman's Club	\$ 485.00
Other gifts and donations	1,146.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,631.00

Cr.

By Wages of farmer	\$ 360.00
Feed for cattle	154.79
General expenses	760.07
Repairs and improvements	12.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,287.36
Balance on hand	343.64
	<hr/>
	\$1,631.00

APPENDIX No. 15.

Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows:

The finances of the Diocese are in good condition; the assessments made at the last Convention have been paid with the exception of forty-five dollars. We have examined the accounts of the Treasurers of the several funds and found them correct, and the securities and cash balances as stated.

We attach a summary of these reports; also a memorandum of the Trust Funds in the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese. The Bishop has exhibited to us the securities and cash balances of these funds, as reported by him.

In the matter referred to your Committee of the payment of \$154.00 to the Treasurer of the General Board of Religious Education, upon request of the Council of the Seventh Missionary Department, we would recommend the payment of the same when called for.

We find that it will require \$6,700.00 the coming year for the following purposes, viz.:

Salary of the Bishop	\$4,200.00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop	300.00
Traveling expenses of the Coadjutor	300.00
Bishop's Secretary	300.00
Secretary of the Convention	200.00
Appropriation for the CHURCH NEWS	300.00
Interest on loan	90.00
General Board of Religious Education	154.00
University of the South	300.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Printing Journal	350.00
	\$6,794.00

We would offer following resolution, viz.:

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for \$6,800.00.

C. S. FREEBORN,
WALKER HILL,
C. C. CURTICE,

Committee.

Summary of Accounts.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

FUND FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

DR.

Cash on hand Convention, 1911	\$ 2,147.27	
Receipts	7,358.07	\$ 9,505.34

CR.

Amount paid as per vouchers	\$ 7,671.33	
Balance on hand May 1, 1912	1,834.01	\$ 9,505.34

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions	\$ 969.93	
Balance on hand	1,834.01	\$ 2,803.94

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses quarter ending May 31, 1912	\$ 1,200.00	
Bishop's Secretary	75.00	
Demand loan	1,500.00	\$ 2,775.00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.

Balance on hand Convention, 1911	\$ 769.42	
Received from Parishes and Missions	568.80	
Interest from investments	1,283.67	
Bills receivable	3,650.00	\$ 6,271.89

CR.

Amounts paid as per vouchers	\$ 1,400.00	
R. E. loan	3,500.00	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1912	4,900.00	\$ 6,271.89

CONDITION OF FUND.

Loans on real estate—		
Delia C. Hatch	\$ 1,800.00	
E. A. Manny	5,750.00	
Lloyd English	3,500.00	
Geo. H. Hunt	290.60	
7 bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.	7,000.00	
2 bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.	1,000.00	
Certificates deposit Mechanics-American Nat. Bank.	1,000.00	
Cash balance on hand	1,371.89	\$21,712.49

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance on hand Convention, 1911	\$ 207.10	
Receipts, Parishes and Missions	384.20	
Interest on loan	90.00	\$ 681.30

Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers	\$ 422.00	
Balance on hand May 1, 1912	259.30	\$ 681.30

CONDITION OF FUND.

Bills receivable	\$ 1,500.00	
Cash on hand	259.30	\$ 1,759.30

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

I. Gill Legacy:

Certificate deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 1,158.30
June 10, 1911, interest paid for insurance of life of clergyman	46.32

II. Fund for All Saints' Church, St. Louis:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$ 3,000.00
Two bonds (\$1,000 and \$500) Home Telephone Co., of Kansas City	1,500.00
	\$ 4,500.00

The certificates reported last year have been paid into All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Ry.....	\$ 3,000.00
Ten shares of stock of Third National Bank	1,000.00
Certificate deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,760.15
Certificate deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	679.40
Cash in hand	40.00
	\$ 6,479.55

IV. Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five bonds, Chicago City Ry.....	\$ 5,000.00
----------------------------------	-------------

V. De Vinney Legacy:

Five bonds, Joplin & Pittsburgh Ry.....	\$ 5,000.00
Certificate deposit Mercantile Trust Co.....	145.19
Cash in hand	213.99
	\$ 5,359.18

VI. Building Fund for St. Michael and All Angels':

Certificate deposit, Boatmen's Bank	\$30,000.00
Certificate deposit, Clayton Trust Co.....	5,000.00
Deposit in Mechanics-American Bank.....	2,889.38

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 20, 1912.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

APPENDIX No. 16.

Treasury Report of Grace Church=Holy Cross House.

For Year Ending April 30th, 1912.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1911	\$ 716.34
Contributions given and collected by:	
Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle	300.00
Rev. Geo. F. Taylor	523.53
Deaconess Anne H. Pew	133.00
F. Churchill Whittemore	923.39
J. E. Williams, Jr.	980.00
Elias S. Gatch	555.00
F. C. Thompson	100.00
W. H. Shelby	100.00
H. L. Chase	20.00
Others	13.10
St. Peter's Church	300.00
Church Woman's Club	1,000.00
Woman's Auxiliary	100.00
Offertory, System	775.42
Offertory, Sunday School	94.40
Offertory, loose offerings	69.99
Lawn Fete	46.05
Missionary Host	52.32
Wednesday Guild	16.50
Girls' Club	42.32
Mothers' Guild	14.50
Improvement Fund	158.72
Grace Church Choir	46.00
Summer School	1.28
Easter Offerings	98.75
Store	536.80
Rent	60.00
Miscellaneous	53.83
Total receipts	\$7,831.24

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries	\$2,200.00	
Wages	968.00	
Sundry expenses	692.77	
Donations and assessments	381.22	
Stationery and printing	140.56	
Repairs	518.24	
Coal	347.84	
Gas and electricity	146.37	
Christmas expenses	61.00	
Hospital Bill	87.00	
Relief work	175.00	
Water	43.00	
Insurance	175.25	
Special tax, paving	1,287.26	
Telephone	41.75	
Furnishings	69.35	
Missionary Host	79.32	
Improvements	21.35	
Sundry expenses of Deaconess during month of April, 1911, voucher No. 278	33.36	
Total disbursements		\$7,468.64
Balance on hand May 1, 1912		362.60
		<hr/>
		\$7,831.24

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. WILLIAMS, JR., *Treasurer.*

In
first o
ceived
especi
other
service
leading
the se
cede th
inmate
to the
I have
ing a
steps a
the m
testimo
Fannin
assista
work.
who g
the Re
lowing
Pe
Infir
Conval
are ma
outside
of Hol
pital, a
sacram
cial sic
mission
known
which
the fol

Total
Total

Ba

APPENDIX No. 17.

Hospital Missions—Annual Report.

1911-1912.

In making report of the work done in the Hospital Missions, I desire first of all to express my sincere appreciation of the assistance I have received from those associated with me in that work. First, I would mention especially the volunteer helpers, who meet the missionaries on Sundays and other days when services are held to assist in bringing the inmates to the services, finding the places for them in the Prayer Book, playing the organ, leading in the singing and doing such other things as conduce to making of the services attractive and interesting to the inmates. Many of them precede the missionaries and go through the wards inviting and persuading the inmates to attend the church services, aiding the halt, the lame and the blind to the chapels. To me one of the most beautiful acts of Christian service I have ever witnessed is that of young girls of culture and refinement escorting a poor blind colored woman Sunday after Sunday down three flights of steps and across the campus to the chapel and back, oftentimes coming in the most inclement weather both winter and summer. I desire also to bear testimony to the efficient work done by the lay members of the staff. Mr. Fanning, Miss Hofman and Mrs. Holmes. Through the loving and loyal assistance of these co-laborers I am glad to report a most successful year's work. I have also been aided by the Rev. Mr. Hatch, of Holy Innocents', who gives two Sunday afternoons to the Infirmary each month, and the Rev. Mr. Coxe, who gives the same time to the City Hospital. The following is a summary of the work:

Persons baptized, 25; persons confirmed, 21; funerals, 6; services held—Infirmary 168, Sanitarium 52, City Hospital 54, City Jail 40, Work House 52, Convalescent Home 53. Regular weekly visits (and often more frequently) are made by your missionaries to each institution, besides visits to individuals outside the institutions in the way of follow-up work. Twelve celebrations of Holy Communion have been held at the Infirmary, two at the City Hospital, and two at the Sanitarium. Besides these I have administered this sacrament six times in private. Necessarily this work has little or no financial side, as no offerings are taken, nor effort made to raise money in this mission proper. All money and material aid comes from the outside—and is known as the Hospital Mission Contingent Fund—a detailed account of which is made monthly to the Board of Missions. I beg therefore to submit the following sum totals of receipts and disbursements:

CONTINGENT FUND.

Total amount received	\$474.65
Total amount disbursed	421.95
Balance on hand	\$ 52.70

T. W. JONES, *Missioner.*

APPENDIX No. 18.

Report of Church Mission House for Convalescent Women.

100 North Leffingwell Avenue.

March 1, 1911, to March 1, 1912.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Mrs. Thomas Howard President
 Mrs. J. H. Hager Vice-President
 Mrs. F. W. Roberts Secretary-Treasurer
 3668 Lindell Boulevard.

Mrs. Robert C. Block, Mrs. Walker Hill, Mrs. H. S. O'Bannon,
 Mrs. George Castleman, Mrs. F. H. Kreismann, Mrs. A. C. Stites,
 Mrs. Ella Goodrich. Mrs. J. M. Leete, Mrs. S. K. White,

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D.,
 James A. Waterworth, Walker Hill, Frank Wyman,
 Matron—Mrs. Martha Cooper.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, March 1, 1911		\$ 222.21
Ascension	\$ 70.00	
Good Shepherd	10.00	
Ferguson	3.00	
Holy Communion	41.00	
Kirkwood, Grace	55.00	
Mt. Calvary	15.00	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel	52.00	
Redeemer	28.00	
St. Alban's	12.00	
St. George's	196.00	
St. Peter's	123.00	
Cathedral	1,004.50	
Miscellaneous	302.50	
Interest .....	.42	\$1,912.42
		<hr/>
		\$2,134.63

EXPENDITURES.

Rent	\$ 480.00	
Matron	300.00	
House Supplies	1,002.86	
Coal	156.43	
Plumbing	21.00	
Water license	13.00	
Miscellaneous	10.65	\$1,983.94
		<hr/>
Balance, March 1, 1912		\$ 150.69

APPENDIX No. 19.

Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri, and
Members of the Convention:

If figures are to be the measure, we have less to report than for several years past. The re-adjustment to the Board of Missions' new plans may partly account for this. Large personal gifts to Missionary Bishops last year brought our figures a little beyond normal growth. The new plan of the Woman's Auxiliary offerings counting in the parish apportionment should greatly strengthen the relations between rector, vestries and the Auxiliary. The every member canvass was undertaken in one parish by 10 Auxiliary women with good results and was credited to the parish and not to the Auxiliary. All our pledges have been paid. At our last Annual Meeting we increased our pledge to Diocesan Missions from \$150.00 to \$250.00. The subscription list to the *Spirit of Missions* has been doubled and more carefully read, and in spite of what figures show, it has been an admirable year of work with united purpose and united effort.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Columbia—Calvary	1 Box.....		\$ 20.00
De Soto—Trinity	Cash.....		\$ 1.00
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	Cash.....		\$ 32.50
Hannibal—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 34.59	
	1 Box.....	28.00	\$ 62.59
Kirkwood—Grace	Cash.....	\$ 312.85	
	3 Boxes.....	61.00	\$ 373.85
Mexico—St. Paul's	Cash.....		\$ 3.85
Monroe—St. Jude's	Cash.....	\$ 8.25	
	2 Boxes.....	15.10	\$ 23.35
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	Cash.....		\$ 184.15
Overland Park—St. Paul's	Cash.....		\$ 2.00
Palmyra—St. Paul's	Cash.....	\$ 16.65	
	1 Box.....	22.70	\$ 39.35
St. Charles—Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 4.00	
	2 Boxes.....	16.00	\$ 20.00
St. James—Trinity	Cash.....	\$.50	
	1 Box.....	5.00	\$ 5.50

..\$ 222.21

\$1,912.42

\$2,134.63

\$1,983.94

\$ 150.69

St. Louis—All Saints'	Cash.....	\$ 32.30	
	1 Box.....	15.25	\$ 47.55
“ “ —Ascension	Cash.....	\$ 239.60	
	1 Box.....	68.60	\$ 308.20
“ “ —Cathedral	Cash.....	\$1,097.15	
	7 Boxes.....	193.00	\$1,290.15
“ “ —Good Shepherd	Cash.....		\$ 23.00
“ “ —Holy Cross	Cash.....	\$ 26.00	
	2 Boxes.....	19.00	\$ 45.00
“ “ —Holy Communion	Cash.....	\$ 522.45	
	4 Boxes.....	43.70	\$ 566.15
“ “ —Holy Innocents'	Cash.....	\$ 65.07	
	1 Box.....	1.30	\$ 66.37
“ “ —Mt. Calvary	Cash.....	\$ 65.78	
	1 Box.....	4.00	\$ 69.78
“ “ —Redeemer	Cash.....	\$ 164.91	
	2 Boxes.....	72.65	\$ 237.56
“ “ —St. Alban's	Cash.....	\$ 38.45	
	2 Boxes.....	19.50	\$ 57.95
“ “ —St. Andrew's	Cash.....	\$ 29.70	
	1 Box.....	15.00	\$ 44.70
“ “ —St. Augustine's	Cash.....		\$ 62.68
“ “ —St. George's	Cash.....	\$ 665.93	
	4 Boxes.....	218.60	\$ 884.53
“ “ —St. John's	Cash.....	\$ 188.30	
	3 Boxes.....	54.02	\$ 242.32
“ “ —St. Paul's	Cash.....		\$ 41.10
“ “ —St. Peter's	Cash.....	\$1,530.50	
	6 Boxes.....	363.35	\$1,893.85
“ “ —St. Philip's	Cash.....	\$ 66.90	
	1 Box.....	8.00	\$ 74.90
“ “ —St. Stephen's	Cash.....		\$ 35.00
“ “ —Trinity	Cash.....	\$ 77.00	
	1 Box.....	6.00	\$ 83.00
Sullivan—St. John's	Cash.....		\$ 1.00
			<u>\$6,822.93</u>

Alumnae
Friends
Offering
Juniors
Bishop

Box val
Cash ..

Box val
Cash ..

Cash ..

Gran

May 29,

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

GENERAL TREASURY.

Alumnæ Bishop Robertson Scholarship	\$ 50.00
Friends Bishop Robertson Scholarship	25.00
Offerings	215.53
Juniors towards printing	10.00
Bishop Tuttle for C. P. C.	15.00
	<u>\$ 315.53</u>

SUMMARY.

Box value (46)	\$1,253.77
Cash	5,884.69
	<u>\$7,138.46</u>

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Box value (5 boxes and 27 packages)	\$ 428.21
Cash	350.03
	<u>\$ 778.24</u>

BABIES BRANCH.

Cash	\$ 37.67
Grand Total	<u>\$7,954.37</u>

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*

May 29, 1912.

APPENDIX No. 20.

Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

SERVICES HELD BY THE LEAGUE'S MEMBERS.

May 1, 1911, to April 30, 1912.

	Number of Services	Dates	Average Attendance
Bonne Terre, St. Peter's	6	1911—May and June	12
Crystal City, Grace	20	1911—Oct. to Dec. 1912—Jan. to Apr.	22
De Soto, Trinity	11	1911—Oct. to Dec. 1912—Jan. to Apr.	25
Mexico, St. Paul's	6	1911—May and June	15
Overland Park, St. Paul's	10	1911—Sept. to Dec. 1912—Jan. to Apr.	12
St. Charles, Trinity	13	1911—May to Aug.	14
St. James	3	1911—Nov and Dec. 1912—Jan.	20
St. Louis, St. Andrew's	4	1912—Jan. to Apr.	30
St. Louis, St. Michael & All Angels'	11	1912—Feb. to Apr.	30
Valley Park, St. Luke's	20	1911—May to Oct.	9
Total.....	104		

Average number of services by each member, 7.
Estimated total attendance, 1,869.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

May 1, 1911, to April 30, 1912.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand May 1, 1911	\$ 10.39	
C. L. von Renthall, refund	2.70	
Valley Park, contributions	10.00	
St. Charles, contributions	20.00	
Crystal City, contributions	30.00	
St. James, contributions	7.00	
De Soto, contributions	25.95	
Offering at League's Corporate Communion Service, May 17, 1911	3.00	
Mo. Branch Woman's Auxiliary (reimbursement expenses trips to Mexico) April, May and June, 1911.....	67.05	
League's members, contributions	2.75	\$178.84

EXPENDITURES.

Expense visits to St. Charles	\$ 7.80	
Expense visits to Mexico	43.70	
Expense visits to Bonne Terre	2.70	
Expense visits to Valley Park	3.34	
Expense visits to De Soto	5.22	
Expense visits to St. James	5.00	
Railroad fare to Kirkwood, Feb., 1912, meeting (9 members and visitors) .....	.90	
Printing and postage	8.20	
Exchange on checks .....	.25	
Car tickets	2.20	\$ 79.31
Cash on hand April 30, 1912		\$ 99.53
Refund due from C. L. von Renthall		2.75
		<hr/>
		\$102.28

DAVID BAILEY,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Average
attendance
12
22
25
15
12
14
20
30
30
9

\$178.84

APPENDIX No. 21.

Report of Committee on Assessments.

PARISHES.		
Aftton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Clarksville	Grace	20.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	40.00
Columbia	Calvary	140.00
De Soto	Trinity	40.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	90.00
Hannibal	Trinity	140.00
Jefferson City	Grace	80.00
Kirkwood	Grace	290.00
Louisiana	Calvary	60.00
Macon	St. James'	140.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	35.00
Moberly	Christ	35.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	50.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	270.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	40.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Charles	Trinity	20.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	150.00
"	Ascension	475.00
"	Cathedral and St. George's	1,575.00
"	Good Shepherd	40.00
"	Holy Communion	425.00
"	Holy Innocents'	50.00
"	Mt. Calvary	100.00
"	Redeemer	340.00
"	St. Andrew's	30.00
"	St. John's	235.00
"	St. Paul's	60.00
"	St. Peter's	950.00
"	St. Philip's	170.00
"	Trinity	125.00
"	St. Michael and All Angels'	40.00
"	St. Timothy	15.00
MISSIONS.		
Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	\$ 5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	10.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	10.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	10.00
Fulton	Trinity	10.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	10.00
Jackson	Redeemer	10.00
Kirksville	Trinity	15.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	15.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	25.00

Portlan
Rolla
Salem
Shelbin
Sherma
St. Jam
Sullivan
St. Lou
" "
" "
" "
" "
Thayer
Valley

Yo
cent. or
parishe

Aftton
Clarksv
Cape C
Columb
De Sot
Fergus
Hannib
Jeffers
Kirkwo
Louisia
Macon
Mexico
Moberl
Monroe
Old Or
Palmyr
Prairie
St. Ch
St. Lou
" "

APPENDIX.

Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	30.00
Salem	Trinity	10.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	10.00
Sullivan	St. John's	10.00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	70.00
" "	St. Matthew's	15.00
" "	St. Stephen's	40.00
" "	St. Thomas'	10.00
" "	St. Mary's	25.00
" "	Grace-Holy Cross	40.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	10.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	15.00
		\$6,725.00

Your Committee has made the assessment on the basis of about 7 per cent. on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several parishes.

E. J. THOMAS,
 C. S. FREEBORN,
 E. H. LYCETT,
 F. C. THOMPSON
 A. S. PIDDING,
 C. B. ROLLINS.

APPENDIX No. 22.

**Report of Assessment Committee on
 Diocesan Missions.**

	PARISHES.	
Aftton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Clarksville	Grace	15.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	40.00
Columbia	Calvary	50.00
De Soto	Trinity	15.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	50.00
Hannibal	Trinity	75.00
Jefferson City	Grace	35.00
Kirkwood	Grace	475.00
Louisiana	Calvary	20.00
Macon	St. James	100.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	40.00
Moberly	Christ	20.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	50.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	400.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	25.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Charles	Trinity	10.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	50.00
" "	Ascension	600.00

St. Louis	Cathedral and St. George's....	1,350.00
" "	Good Shepherd	25.00
" "	Holy Communion	250.00
" "	Holy Innocents	50.00
" "	Mt. Calvary	60.00
" "	Redeemer	300.00
" "	St. Andrew's	20.00
" "	St. John's	150.00
" "	St. Paul's	15.00
" "	St. Peter's	1,000.00
" "	St. Philip's	40.00
" "	Trinity	40.00

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	\$ 5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	10.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	10.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Jennings	St. Luke's	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	5.00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	10.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	20.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	25.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	5.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	15.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	20.00
St. Louis	Epiphany	5.00
" "	Grace Church-Holy Cross	60.00
" "	St. Alban's	20.00
" "	St. Augustine's	50.00
" "	St. Matthew's	20.00
" "	St. Mary's	25.00
" "	St. Michael and All Angels'... ..	10.00
" "	St. Stephen's	75.00
" "	St. Thomas'	40.00
" "	St. Timothy's	10.00
Personal	Bishop's Purse	500.00
"	Woman's Auxiliary	250.00

 \$6,640.00

E. J. THOMAS,
 C. S. FREEBORN,
 E. H. LYCETT,
 F. C. THOMPSON
 A. S. PIDDING,
 C. B. ROLLINS.

1911

May

The Bishop's Acts.

1911

- May 17. Celebrated Holy Communion in Bofinger Chapel at the Corporate Communion of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers and presided in Diocesan Convention. Received notice of election of Rev. B. E. Reed to be minister of St. Matthew's, St. Louis. Appointed F. C. Thompson, E. Baker, H. C. January, and Heusted T. Young to be members of Holy Cross House Committee.
18. Presided in Diocesan Convention. Ev'g, at St. Luke's Hospital, presided at annual meeting of Association, and attended graduating exercises of the class of trained nurses.
19. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Bishop celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
21. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and confirmed 7. P.M., Odeon, addressed the "Missionary Host." 5 P.M., St. Peter's confirmed 2 presented by Rev. Mr. Garrett.
25. Ascension Day, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Davis preaching. Transferred Ernest LeRoy Paugh, Postulant, to Harrisburgh.
26. St. Louis, in the Bishop's House, confirmed one for Church of Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Wise presenting. Gave to Robert J. Long, Lay Reader, license to deliver addresses of his own composition. Ev'g. St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services and confirmed 6.
28. Sunday, Nadine, 10 A.M., celebrated Holy Communion in the house of J. M. Colvert. 11 A.M., held services in Liberty Church. P.M., baptized two children in the house of J. M. Colvert.
30. St. Louis, confirmed 2 in private for Mt. Calvary Church, presented by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and of Theological Education Fund.
31. St. Louis, A.M., Holy Communion, confirmed 1. P.M., Bethesda Hospital, confirmed 1 presented by Rev. Mr. Wise.

1,350.00
25.00
250.00
50.00
60.00
300.00
20.00
150.00
15.00
1,000.00
40.00
40.00

\$ 5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
20.00
5.00
25.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
15.00
20.00
5.00
60.00
20.00
50.00
20.00
25.00
10.00
75.00
40.00
10.00
500.00
250.00

\$6,640.00
AS.
ORN,
T,
PSON
G.
NS.

- June
1. Licensed Mr. A. Hyttone to be Lay Reader for St. Andrew's, St. Louis. Appointed Albert L. Waterman to be member of the Committee of St. Paul's, Overland Park, in place of Guy F. Felty, removed from the Parish. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
 4. Sunday, A.M., St. Louis, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Taylor held services and confirmed 15.
 5. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
 6. Attended Commencement exercises at Bishop Robertson Hall. Received notice of resignation of Rev. R. B. Evatt as Rector of Trinity, De Soto, and minister of St. Paul's, Fredericktown, to take effect July 1. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
 8. Delivered the Commencement Address at Drury College, Springfield, Mo.
 10. Received notice from Bishop Williams of remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced April 11, 1908, upon Walworth C. Cady, Deacon, of Nebraska.
 11. Trinity Sunday, Macop, St. James', A.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet held services, in the morning consecrating the church.
 12. Gave Letter Dimissory to Asheville to Rev. W. B. Magnan. Received and accepted resignation of Henry S. Goodwin as Lay Reader for Overland Park.
 - 13-15. Tennessee, Sewanee, in attendance upon meeting of Board of Trustees and Commencement Exercises of the University of the South.
 17. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal of name of Leslie F. Ellsbree from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Massachusetts, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
 18. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A.M., Redeemer, with Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D.D., conducted service for the Burial of the Dead, at the funeral of Mrs. Lewis. 11 A.M., Cathedral, preached, celebrated Holy Communion and set apart as Deaconess, Anna Gray Newell, presented by Rev. Mr. Davis. Ev'g, St. Alban's, with Mr. Long held services.
- June
July

- June 19. St. Louis, attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Theological Education Fund. Gave Letter Dimissory to Dallas to Deaconess Anna Gray Newell.
20. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
26. Received notice of resignation of Rev. W. A. Hatch as minister of Christ, Affton, to take effect October 1, 1911.
28. Licensed Frederick G. Williamson to be Lay Reader for Ferguson.
- July 1. Received notice from Bishop Horner of acceptance, June 27, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. B. Magnan.
5. Received notice from Bishop Fawcett of deposition, June 23, of Jas. A. M. Richey, late Presbyter of Quincy, for reasons not affecting his moral character; and from Bishop Thomas of deposition, June 30, of Francis DeS. Carroll, late Deacon of Wyoming, at his own request and with no charges preferred against him. Received notice of resignation of Rev. JC Ingham as minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and St. Paul's, Ironton, to take effect August 31, 1911.
7. Received notice from Bishop Keator of deposition, June 28, of George A. Symington, late Presbyter of Olympia.
10. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory from Springfield of Rev. George Lloyd, Presbyter. Received notice from Bishop Johnson of acceptance, subject to consent of Bishops and Standing Committees, of election to be Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri. Gave consent to consecration of Rev. Philip Mercer Rhineland, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor elect, and of Rev. Thomas James Garland, Suffragan Bishop elect, both of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
17. Gave canonical consent to the election of Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri.
18. Gave Letter Dimissory to Springfield to Rev. R. B. Evatt, Presbyter.
19. Received notice of resignation by Rev. R. L. Knox of charge of Christ, Rolla, from September 1.
22. Received notice from Bishop Osborne of acceptance, July 20, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. R. B. Evatt.

- July 24. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. James Ridout Winchester, Bishop Coadjutor elect of Arkansas, and of Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr., Bishop elect of Western Massachusetts.
- Aug. 22. Received and accepted resignation of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy as Chaplain of Orphans' Home, to take effect September 1; and appointed Rev. A. Brittain to be Chaplain of Orphans' Home from September 1.
24. Pronounced and recorded, in presence of Rev. W. Elmer and Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, Presbyter, deposition from the Ministry of this Church of Ross P. Cuddy, Deacon, at his own voluntary request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
30. Received notice of election of Rev. Charles Maltas to be Rector of Christ, Cape Girardeau, from September 1.
- Sept. 5. Received notice of election of Rev. Wythe L. Kinsolving to be Rector of Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, from September 1.
6. Received notice of election of Rev. R. L. Knox to be minister of Trinity, St. Charles, from September 1. Received notice of election of Rev. Arthur E. Woodward to be minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, from September 1.
13. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Wythe Leigh Kinsolving, Presbyter, from Maryland, given September 5. Received notice from Bishop Gailor of acceptance, September 11, of Letter Dimissory of Jesse McVeigh Harrison, Presbyter. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
14. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
17. Sunday, St. Louis, 9:00 A.M., St. George's, addressed Sunday School. 10:30 A.M., St. Alban's, celebrated Holy Communion, preached, and confirmed 5 presented by Mr. Long. Ev'g, Cathedral, preached.
18. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. G. Hennessy, Rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, to take effect October 5.
22. Read service for burial of the dead, Rev. Mr. Kemerer assisting. Funeral of James Reynolds.

- Sept. 23. Gave Letter Dimissory to Central New York to Rev. H. P. Horton.
24. Sunday, A.M., Prairieville, St. John's with Rev. Dr. Davis held services. Ev'g, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Millar, held services and confirmed 2.
25. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed 1.
26. Canton, St. Peter's, held services.
27. Canton, baptized an infant. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. P. Horton, rector of Calvary, Columbia, to take effect October 1.
30. Issued call to members of the Sunday School Convention of the Department of the Southwest to meet in Austin, Texas, 2 P.M., Wednesday, January 17, 1912. Accepted as President of the Department of the Southwest the resignation of Rev. F. S. White, Secretary, and appointed Rev. R. E. Lee Craig, to be Secretary in his stead. Gave Letter Dimissory to Florida to Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy.
- Oct. 3. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Appointed W. F. Bloodgood Warden of Trinity, Fulton, in place of Charles Hall, removed from the parish.
4. Palmyra, St. Paul's with Rev. Mr. Evans held services and confirmed 2.
5. Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Hennessy held services and confirmed 3. Licensed Victor Richards, Lay Reader.
6. Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Van Fleet held services and confirmed 4.
7. Received notice from Bishop Scarborough of deposition, September 25, of George A. Warner and Geo. W. Wherry, late Presbyters of New Jersey; the latter at his voluntary request and for causes not affecting his moral character. The consent of the Standing Committee having been given, gave the Bishop's consent to the people of Christ Church, Rolla, to organize themselves into a parish.
8. Sunday, Moberly, Christ, A.M. and Ev'g, held services and confirmed 2.

- Oct. 9. Mexico, St. Paul's, held services.
10. St. Louis, solemnized a marriage. Attended meeting of Park-view Committee.
11. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Managers of Convalescent Home and of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
14. Received notice from Bishop Olmsted of Central New York of acceptance, October 7, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. H. P. Horton. Appointed Revs. J. C. Jones, J. Wise, W. A. Masker, and Messrs. J. A. Waterworth and E. Freegard, a committee on the part of the Diocese of Missouri to select suitable Hymns to be retained in the Hymnal,—and report to the Joint Commission on Revision of the Hymnal.
15. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock held services. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed 13.
- Nov. 1. St. Louis, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis held services. Gave Letter Dimissory to Western Colorado to Rev. H. G. Hennessy, Presbyterian.
2. A.M., St. Louis, St. Peter's Chapel, addressed the Woman's Missionary Social Union. Appointed H. L. Chase a member of the Committee of Holy Cross Mission in place of J. M. Bull, resigned. Ev'g, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Knox, baptized an adult, held services and confirmed 5.
3. St. Louis, A.M., Ascension, with Bishop Thurston and Rev. Messrs. Binnington and Knox, held services at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Ev'g, St. George's Chapel, addressed Men's Club.
5. Sunday, De Soto, Trinity, A.M. and Ev'g, held services. There were 31 at the Holy Communion.
6. Ironton, St. Paul's, held services and confirmed 1. Appointed as of earlier date and as President of the Department of the Southwest Rev. L. G. Morony to be Secretary of the approaching Missionary Council instead of Rev. R. E. Lee Craig, who found himself unable to serve.
8. St. Louis, A.M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., assisted at a funeral service; attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

- Nov. 12. Sunday, Montgomery, Holy Comforter, A.M. and P.M., held services.
13. Gave Letter Dimissory to Southern Ohio to Rev. Guy E. Sipler, Presbyter.
14. La Plata, Baptized an infant.
15. Kirksville, Trinity, P.M., baptized an adult and two children. Ev'g, held services and confirmed 1.
16. Kirksville, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion, with 14 communicants. Received notice from Bishop Brewster of Western Colorado, of acceptance, Nov. 14, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. H. G. Hennessy.
17. Received notice from Bishop Williams of the dropping from the list, Nov. 10, of the name of Guy G. H. Reade, late candidate for Holy Orders of Michigan.
19. Sunday, St. James, Trinity, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed 9. Ev'g, held services.
20. Cuba, St. Andrew's, held services.
21. Sullivan, St. John's, held services.
22. Crystal City, Grace, held services.
23. Bonne Terre, St. Peter's, held services, baptized an adult, confirmed 3.
24. Overland Park, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services in the Presbyterian Church. Received notice from Bishop Vincent of acceptance, Nov. 13, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. G. E. Sipler.
25. Rolla, Christ, solemnized a marriage.
26. Sunday, Rolla, Christ, 9:30 A.M., baptized an adult; 10:30 A.M., preached and celebrated Holy Communion with 44 communicants. Ev'g, held services and confirmed 4.
27. Salem, Trinity, P.M., baptized an adult and a child. 8 P.M., held services and confirmed 1.
28. Salem, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion; 8 communicants.
30. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached. Received from Bishop Weed notice of acceptance, Sept. 25, of Letter

Dimissory of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy. Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, Nov. 22, of Rodney M. Edwards, late Presbyterian of Long Island, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

- Dec. 1. Farmington, held services in the Presbyterian Church.
3. Sunday, Fredericktown, St. Paul's, A.M., and Ev'g, held services. At the Holy Communion 12 communicants.
4. Jackson, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Maltas held services. Received notice of resignation by Rev. J. Evans of rectorship of St. Paul's, Palmyra, to take effect Dec. 31. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. William Edward Toll, Suffragan Bishop of Chicago.
5. Jackson, A.M., celebrated Holy Communion in the house of Judge Sanford with 5 communicants. Ev'g, Cape Girardeau, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Maltas held services and confirmed 1.
6. Cape Girardeau, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Maltas celebrated Holy Communion, with 10 communicants.
7. New Madrid. In the Presbyterian church held services and baptized an infant.
10. Sunday, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, A.M, and Ev'g, held services and baptized three infants. At the Holy Communion there were 38 communicants.
12. Valley Park, St. Luke's, with Rev. Mr. Hall held services and baptized an infant.
13. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
14. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
15. St. Louis, P.M., Cathedral, assisted in the service for the Burial of the Dead at the Funeral of John Schroers. Ev'g, St. Peter's, confirmed 9.
17. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A.M. and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Talbot held services and confirmed 1.
18. Portland, St. Mark's, held services and confirmed 2.
19. Specially licensed Mr. A. P. Allen to deliver addresses of his own composition.

Dec. 23.

24.

25.

1912

Jan. 6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

12.

14.

17.

18.

19.

21.

26.

- Dec. 23. St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, attended services at the Christmas tree of the Nurses.
24. Sunday, St. Louis, St. John's with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services in connection with the seventieth anniversary of the parish, baptized an infant and confirmed 7.
25. Christmas Day, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis and several others of the clergy held services and consecrated the beautiful Altar and Reredos lately erected.
- 1912
- Jan. 6. St. Louis, offered prayer at the opening of the new building for the Public Library.
7. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A.M. and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Brennan held services and confirmed 9.
8. Shelbina, held services in the Methodist church, South.
9. St. Louis, City Club, attended the dinner and meeting at the reception of the Bishop Coadjutor.
10. St. Louis, celebrated Holy Communion at Bishop Robertson Hall. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Attended meeting of Committee of Church of St. Michael and All Angels'. Gave Letter Dimissory to Minnesota to Rev. J. Evans, Presbyter.
12. Appointed Thomas K. Knight to be a member of the Committee of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels'.
14. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Remick held services. Ev'g, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 8.
17. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
18. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education Fund. Received notice from Bishop Edsall of acceptance, January 16, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. Evans.
19. Received notice of acceptance of Rectorship of Calvary, Columbia, by Rev. E. F. Bigler, to take effect February 10.
21. Sunday, A.M., St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.
26. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion, as-

sisted by the Bishop Coadjutor, at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. It being my 75th birthday, in the evening the kindly birthday greetings at the Bishop's House were combined with a reception to the Bishop Coadjutor.

- Jan. 28. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Johnston held the opening services in the new church.
29. St. Louis, attended meeting of Standing Committee as Council of Advice. Licensed Alfred Jaeger, Jr., to be Lay Reader for St. Jude's, Monroe. Received notice from Bishop Brooke of deposition, January 12, of James A. Ryan, late Presbyterian of Oklahoma.
30. Attended meetings of Men and Religion Forward Movement, and of the St. Louis Federation of Churches.
- Feb. 4. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock held services and confirmed 6. P.M., Graham Memorial Chapel, with Mr. H. L. Chase held first service of the new "St. Michael and All Angels'" Church.
5. Appointed Rev. Messrs. C. H. Boynton, W. H. P. Hatch and C. N. Shepherd to be Special Examining Chaplains to conduct canonical examinations of Harold A. Lynch, candidate. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
6. Licensed Ernest Kroehle to be Lay Reader. Attended meeting of Grace-Holy Cross Committee.
13. Received notice from Bishop Johnston of deposition, June 21, 1911, of A. J. Holworthy, late Presbyterian of West Texas.
14. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home; and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
15. St. Louis, St. George's, confirmed 1, presented by Rev. Mr. Kemerer.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, officiated at a Patriotic service held in the Second Baptist Church.
21. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A.M., Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Davis held services. P.M., St. George's Guild room, addressed Churchwoman's Club.
25. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Johnston held services and confirmed 13.

- Feb. 26. St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.
27. St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.
28. St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.
29. St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services. Received notice from Bishop Brooke of deposition, February 20, of Henry B. Smith, late Presbyterian of Oklahoma.
- March 1. St. Louis, A.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 1 for St. John's presented by Rev. Mr. Brittain. 3:30 P.M., St. George's Guild room, addressed Churchwoman's Club. 4:30 P.M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.
3. Sunday, St. Louis, Ascension, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Binnington held services and confirmed 11.
4. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund. Received notice of election of Rev. F. J. Brown to be Senior Assistant of the Cathedral effective June 1.
5. St. Louis, Cathedral, with Bishops Johnson and Thurston and Rev. Mr. Remick celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Attended meeting of Holy Cross Committee.
8. St. Louis, St. George's Guild room, addressed Churchwoman's Club. Gave Letter Dimissory to Kansas City to Rev. J. V. Plunkett, Presbyterian.
10. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services and confirmed 14. P.M., Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Kinsolving held services and confirmed 15.
11. St. Louis, attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
12. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
13. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
14. Received notice from Bishop Olmstead of deposition, February 20, of Henry H. Clement, late Presbyterian of Colorado.
15. St. Louis, St. George's Guild room, addressed Churchwoman's Club.
17. Sunday, St. Louis, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Wise held services and confirmed 26.

- March 20. Received notice of election of Rev. J. H. Harvey to the Rectorship of St. Paul's, Mexico, to take effect April 12.
24. St. Louis, Cathedral, A.M., with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services and confirmed 35.
29. St. Louis, St. George's Guild Room, addressed Churchwoman's Club.
30. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. Davis, D.D., as Minister of Grace, Clarksville, effective April 7.
31. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Peter's with Rev. Mr. Garrett held services and confirmed 21. P.M., Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Cloud held services and confirmed 8 for St. Thomas' Mission. Ev'g, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed 13.
- April 1. St. Louis, Garrick Theatre, addressed noonday meeting.
2. Garrick Theatre, addressed noonday meeting.
3. St. Louis, A.M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., Garrick Theatre, addressed noonday meeting. Ev'g, All Saints', preached.
4. P.M., St. Louis, Garrick Theatre, addressed noonday meeting. Ev'g, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services and confirmed 6.
5. Good Friday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached. 12:05 P.M., Garrick Theatre, addressed noonday meeting. 5 P.M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 8 presented by Rev. Mr. Davis. Received notice from Bishop Partridge of acceptance, April 4, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. V. Plunkett.
6. St. Louis, 2:30 P.M., St. Andrew's, confirmed 2. 4:00 P.M., Graham Memorial Chapel, baptized four children.
7. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A.M., Orphan's Home, held services. 11. A.M., Cathedral, preached, consecrated Porch and Bells and celebrated Holy Communion. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed 17.
- 10-14. New York City, in attendance upon a special meeting of the House of Bishops.
16. St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy communion at opening of Church Congress. P.M., Holy Communion, baptized

the infant of the Rector. Ev'g, presided at Church Congress.

April 16-19. Presided at Church Congress.

20. St. Louis, Holy Communion, read part of burial service at the funeral of Mr. Charles Clark.
 21. Sunday, A.M. and P.M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed 15, one of them being for St. Augustine's. Ev'g, St. Louis, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 13.
 22. Received and accepted from Bishop Beckwith Letter Dimissory from Alabama of Rev. J. H. Harvey, Presbyter. Received canonical notice of resignations, April 17, of Rt. Rev. Dr. J. H. Van Buren, Bishop of Porto Rico, and of Rt. Rev. Dr. W. M. Brown, Bishop of Arkansas.
 24. St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed 14.
 25. 8 P.M., St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Knox held services and confirmed 3. 9:15 P.M., married a couple.
 26. St. Louis, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Wise held services and confirmed 8.
 28. Sunday, A.M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed 14. Ev'g, St. Louis, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe held services and confirmed 8.
 29. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of date April 27, from Massachusetts, of Rev. Geo. E. Norton, Presbyter. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory, of date April 27, from Springfield, of Rev. Frank H. Weichlein, Presbyter.
- May
3. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, March 15, of Hugh A. B. Ramsay, late Presbyter of California, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character; and of deposition, April 17, of Jerome F. Trivett, late Presbyter of California. Gave Letter Dimissory to Chicago to Rev. JC Ingham, Presbyter.
 5. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Bigler held services and confirmed 7.
 7. St. Louis, baptized two children for St. Michael and All Angels'.

- May
8. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home and of Parkview Committee. Pronounced St. Mary's Mission, La Plata, de-organized and discontinued.
 9. Organized and constituted "St. Michael and All Angels'" to be a Mission of the Diocese, and appointed for its Committee T. K. Skinker (Warden); D. F. Houston; F. C. Walker; L. B. Shultz; M. Boorstin. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
 10. Accepted transfer of H. Nelson Tragitt, Jr., Postulant, from South Dakota.
 11. Appointed Rev. W. P. Witsell, of Waco, Texas, to be Secretary of the Southwest Department in place of Rev. L. G. Moroney, resigned and removed from Department.
 12. Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and confirmed 5. Ev'g, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed 6.
 13. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Licensed Richard A. Hatch to be Lay Reader.
 15. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of Theological Education Fund. Licensed Frank A. Rhea to be Lay Reader. Received from Bishop Anderson notice of acceptance, May 13, of Letter Dimissory of JC Ingham.
 16. Ascension Day, A.M., Cathedral, assisted in services. Ev'g, St. Luke's Hospital, attended graduating exercises of School for Trained Nurses.
 17. Received notice from Bishop Greer of deposition at his own request, May 5, of W. S. Rainsford, D.D., late Presbyter of New York; and from Bishop Davies of deposition at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character, of F. W. Stearns, late Presbyter of W. Mass. Received notice of resignation of C. J. Millar, Rector of Calvary, Louisiana, to take effect October 4.
 19. St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, assisted in services, Rev. Mr. Phillips preaching the Flower Sermon. Ev'g, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Coxe held services and confirmed 5.
 21. Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and baptized two children.
 26. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Gowenlock held services.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Acts.

1911.

- Jan. 6. Reached St. Louis, 10 A.M., and took up my residence temporarily with the Bishop of the Diocese.
7. Sunday, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Parce, St. Augustine's Church, St. Louis, celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed 7. Evening, Cathedral Chapel, with Dean Davis, preached.
9. Evening, guest at delightful dinner given by Church Club of St. Louis; made an address.
14. Sunday, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Reed, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, held services and confirmed two. Evening, St. Timothy's, St. Louis, with Mr. Augustus P. Rein, Lay Reader, held services and confirmed four.
15. St. Louis, attended meeting of Clericus.
16. St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Taylor, of Grace-Holy Cross, confirmed in private two, an invalid man and his wife.
19. Afternoon, St. Louis, addressed meeting of women workers, parish house of Holy Communion. Evening, had conference with five men in my study in the interests of St. Mary's Mission.
20. Evening, Overland Park, met a company of Church people at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Williams and took counsel with them concerning affairs of St. Paul's Mission.
21. Sunday, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Taylor, held services at Grace-Holy Cross. Evening, took supper at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, as guest of Rev. Dr. Ayres, and addressed the girls in the dining room. With Rev. Mr. Knox held services in Trinity Church, St. Charles, and confirmed two.
22. St. Louis, was guest at luncheon given by the Clericus, St. Louis, and made an address.
23. Afternoon, addressed meeting of women workers in St. George's parish house, St. Louis. Evening, appointment in my study with Rev. F. C. O'Meara.
26. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, assisted in the service of the Holy Communion. Later, in Schuyler Memorial House, gave a

mission address at the quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and received their generous pledge to assist in rural work in Missouri. Evening, reception at Bishop's House in thankful commemoration of Bishop Tuttle's seventy-fifth birthday.

- Jan. 28. St. Louis, A.M., with Rev. F. C. O'Meara, assisted in service, St. Mary's Mission, and confirmed 2. Evening, Overland Park, with Mr. Edwin Freegard, in Presbyterian church, held services for the people of St. Paul's Mission.
29. Afternoon, Schuyler Memorial House, meeting with members of Standing Committee as Council of Advice.
30. Went to Kirksville, held services in evening, Trinity church.
31. Kirksville, parish visiting. Evening, held services, Trinity church.
- Feb. 1. Kirksville, morning, made the address at chapel, State Normal School. Spent the day in parish calls and held services, Trinity church, in evening.
- 2-3. Kirksville, calling among the people.
4. Sunday, Kirksville, had announced a service in Trinity Church for 10:45 in the morning. But as no fires were built by that time and the thermometer showed a temperature below zero, the congregation of 50 persons was dismissed to assemble again in the afternoon. At 3 p.m. there was a congregation of 50. I administered the Holy Communion to 35 persons, and preached. Later met the lay officers and arranged for the immediate payment of a paving assessment long overdue. Took counsel together to again set the Church to work, if possible, to do some share of the Master's service in this city of 6,000 residents and 1,200 students. In the evening held services with a congregation of 60, and confirmed one lad of 15. I hardly dared take the responsibility of confirming one and going away and leaving him in a community where, so far as this Church is concerned, the channels are frozen up through which flow those spiritual means by which a soul may grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. But as the lad was evidently coming with an honest and good heart, I dared not turn him back. I trust that that Fatherly Hand over, and the Holy Spirit with, may lead him in knowledge and obedience!

Before leaving Kirksville, I persuaded Mr. C. D. McCullough to take license as lay reader and lead the people on Sunday mornings in the service of prayer and praise. Mr. McCullough had previously done efficient and dignified and devoted duty here as a lay reader, but gave it up about a year ago, since which time the church has been practically closed. There is need of a banding together of the women here in some sort of social and religious activity within the Church. I hope I have persuaded Mrs. H. L. Rushmore to take the leadership in this band.

- Feb. 5. Macon, spent the night in the beautiful new rectory here with the Rector, Rev. J. B. Van Fleet and family. A goodly number of very dear people came in informally to greet me in the evening. Mr. Van Fleet was on our clergy staff in South Dakota during the first years of my work as a bishop there; and it was good to be with him here and to discover the host of new friends he and his family have made in lieu of those who gave him up reluctantly when he left South Dakota three years ago.
6. St. Louis, evening, met in business session with the congregation of St. Mary's Mission. Received notice of acceptance of call by Rev. F. H. Weichlein, of Trinity, St. James, and St. John's, Sullivan. These missions are now in my charge; but the call above mentioned was issued while the missions were in the charge of Bishop Tuttle.
6. Appointed L. S. Buckles a member of Committee for St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.
7. Licensed C. D. McCullough lay reader for Trinity Church, Kirksville. Evening, met and addressed the Lay Readers' League at a dinner at the home of Mr. George Robinson, Kirkwood.
8. St. Louis, afternoon, missionary address, St. John's parish house. Evening, meeting Missionary Board.
9. Afternoon, missionary address, parish house, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.
11. Sunday, Fulton, morning, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Evening, held services and preached.
12. Mexico, in St. Paul's Church, Order for the Burial of the Dead, and in God's acre committed to the ground the body of

Chauncey Shaw, for many years faithful in every good work for St. Paul's Church. Evening, St. Louis, attended reception for me at St. Stephen's House.

- Feb. 13. St. Louis, evening, attended parish supper of St. Alban's Mission and made missionary address.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Masker celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed 5 and preached. Evening, Epiphany, St. Louis, with Rev. T. W. Jones and Rev. D. C. Garrett, confirmed 6 and preached.
19. St. Louis, with the Clericus as guest of Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
21. Ash Wednesday, preached at noon-day Lenten service, Garrick Theatre. Evening, with Rev. C. M. C. Mason, All Saints', St. Louis, preached.
22. Preached at noonday Lenten service, Garrick Theatre.
23. Preached at noonday Lenten service, Garrick Theatre.
25. Sunday, morning, with the rector and Rev. Mr. Arthur, consecrated Mount Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church, St. Louis, and preached. Afternoon, with Rev. T. W. Jones, hospital missions, confirmed 12.
26. Clericus. Meeting of Associated Vestries. Evening, met in business session with people of St. Timothy's Mission to discuss question of organization, etc.
28. Ironton, afternoon, meeting with Guild. Evening, service in St. Paul's Church and preached. Had been but one service here in about a year. Persuaded Mr. A. V. Polak to undertake to hold lay services during Lent.
29. St. Louis, afternoon, missionary address to women of St. Andrew's Mission. Evening, with Mr. A. P. Rein, service St. Timothy's Mission and preached. Licensed Mr. A. V. Polak lay reader for St. Paul's, Ironton.
- March 1. Evening, with Mr. Higson, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, missionary address.
3. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Grace-Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Taylor, celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed 13 and preached. Afternoon, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, preached.

- Evening, Shrewsbury, with Rev. Mr. Jones, confirmed 1 and preached.
- March 5. St. Louis, Cathedral, with the Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma assisted the Bishop of Missouri in Holy Communion for the Woman's Auxiliary. Afternoon, meeting of Committee for Grace-Holy Cross House. Evening, meeting Lay Readers' League.
6. Afternoon, St. Louis, St. George's Chapel, missionary address, St. Agnes' Guild. Evening, with Rev. T. W. Jones, St. Louis, Convalescent Home, confirmed 2.
 8. With Rev. Mr. Richards, Ferguson, preached Evening.
 10. Sunday Morning, with Rev. Mr. Garrett, St. Peter's, St. Louis, preached. Afternoon, Jennings, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and preached.
 11. Evening, Rolla, held services Christ Church and preached. Had conference with committee of the mission.
 13. Afternoon, Hannibal, preached at Lenten service. Evening, addressed parish gathering in parish house.
 14. Hannibal, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Louis, meeting Missionary Board.
 15. Evening, Trinity Church, Kirksville, held services and preached. Conference with committee of the mission.
 17. Sunday, morning, Kirkwood, Grace Church, with Rev. Mr. Potter, preached. Afternoon, Sherman, with Mr. Ambler, held services and preached.
 19. Evening, De Soto, held services and preached. Conference with Vestry of the parish.
 20. Gave consent to organizing Daughters of the King, St. Paul's Ironton.
 21. Evening, St. Louis, met with members of the committee of St. Mary's Mission.
 23. Evening, St. Louis, conference by appointment with a clergyman of the diocese.
 24. Sunday, St. Louis, Morning, celebrated Holy Communion, Church of the Redeemer. Morning Prayer and Sermon.

- Evening, St. Stephen's Mission, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held services and confirmed 38.
25. Evening, Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Woodward held services and preached; confirmed one. Appointed Mr. Harker Miley as Warden in the room of Dr. G. W. Patton, removed from the city.
 26. Morning, Thayer, celebrated Holy Communion. Noon, Mammoth Springs, Ark, celebrated Holy Communion. Afternoon, addressed meeting of Guild. Evening, held services and preached.
 27. Evening, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, held services and preached.
 28. Evening, Doniphan, in church building of the Christian denomination, held services and preached.
 29. Doniphan, celebrated Holy Communion.
- April
1. Gave consent to organization of St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis.
 7. Easter Day, morning, Overland Park, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Evening, St. Louis, Washington University, preached in Graham Memorial Chapel.
 - 10-12. At special meeting House of Bishops, New York.
 - 14-May 26. With consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of Missouri, making Episcopal visitations for the Bishop of Connecticut.
- May
28. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of Diocesan Convention.
 29. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion for League of Lay Readers. Evening, St. Peter's Church, missionary address.
 30. Diocesan Convention. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, annual meeting of Association.

Report of the Bishop Coadjutor.

By reference to the address of the Bishop of Missouri printed elsewhere in this Journal, it will be seen that it was arranged between us that I should not make a formal address this year.

My acceptance of the office of Bishop Coadjutor found me in the position of having promised the Bishop of my old home diocese, Connecticut, that I would assist him in his spring visitations. The Bishop of Missouri and the Standing Committee gave consent that I should quit the Missouri field for such time as was necessary to keep my engagement with the Bishop of Connecticut. On this duty I was absent from the diocese from Easter Monday to the twenty-eighth of May.

My coming to Missouri left the Missionary District of South Dakota in the charge of the Presiding Bishop. It was of the utmost importance that some episcopal acts should be performed in South Dakota during the period of vacancy in the Episcopate there; and my knowledge of the field suggested me as the logical man to give the needed help. I have, therefore, by request of the Presiding Bishop and under his commission, been across the line from my Missouri field for ordination and confirmation and other official acts in South Dakota. I entered on my duties as Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri on the first Sunday in January last. At the date of this Diocesan Convention, taking out the weeks required for the duty to which I had pledged myself in Connecticut, and the duty to which the Presiding Bishop commissioned me in South Dakota, just twelve weeks have been at my disposal for duty in Missouri.

During that time I have confirmed 98 persons; administered the sacrament of the Supper of the Lord on 10 occasions; officiated at one burial. Not including Sunday School addresses and addresses to confirmation classes, I have delivered sermons and addresses to the number of 63. I have licensed two Lay Readers. I have consecrated one church.

I desire to make grateful acknowledgement of money which has come into my hands for assisting in the work of missions under my care as follows:

Offerings to Bishop's Purse	\$154.23
Woman's Auxiliary, by Mrs. T. Ewing White	179.00
Missionary Host, by Bishop Tuttle	176.28
St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis, by H. L. Chase	16.41
Total	\$525.92

This amount is still in bank; not because there are no needs apparent in the rural field, but because it has seemed to me that I ought to acquire a more accurate understanding of the whole field before I begin to dispense the generous gifts of our people. Unintelligent and indiscriminate out-handing of money often weakens local effort and in the long run does more harm than good.

When I came to Missouri in January, there were given into my charge 27 "organized missions." Five of these I found to be in the city of St. Louis and enjoying a good, steady, wholesome pulse-beat. Twenty-two of the "organized missions" committed to my care were outside of the city of St. Louis. Of these 22 rural "organized missions," I find by referring to the Journal of 1911 that 13 were a year ago so unorganized, or disorganized, or unofficered, that they made no statistical or financial report whatever to the Annual Convention of the Diocese; 13 out of 22 made no report. (See Journal of the Seventy-second Convention, 1911, Appendix B.) I call attention to this fact not by way of rebuke and not for the purpose of criticism. I call attention to the fact in order that all who are interested may realize that there appeared to be a condition of very seriously defective circulation in the case of many of the "organized" rural missions of the diocese at the moment when the Convention of 1911 elected a Bishop Coadjutor for Missouri. It is good for us to realize the weak condition in which we find our rural work at the start. I think I sense the problem which is before us—to stimulate the blood currents in those portions of our diocesan organism which are more or less remote from the diocesan heart. I hope to do my best to help to try to put some glow into our rural missions. If the people will co-operate with me, their best and mine with the aid of the Holy Spirit will accomplish what God wills.

The important group of De Soto, Ironton and Fredericktown is too long vacant. Two months ago I had good reason to believe that a man who would be acceptable and helpful would listen to a call. But at the last moment another field invited and attracted him.

Poplar Bluff and Doniphan should have a man at once. The committee does not seem able to recommend a candidate to me; and two whom I had hoped to be able to recommend to the committee have disappointed me.

I am glad to report that Rolla, vacant since September, 1911, has secured for its Minister, Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, for 14 years a most faithful and efficient missionary in South Dakota. I am sorry for South Dakota, but I rejoice for Missouri and Rolla. Mr. Tragitt is expected to take charge the first of July.

I have a right to be anxious about Trinity, Kirksville, vacant since July, 1910. The city claims 6,000 residents and 1,200 students. The longing of a few people there for the constant ministrations of the Church is almost pathetic. The apathy of many there who bear the name of Episcopalians

is almost tragic. If "town and gown" would join hands in Kirksville, Trinity Church could be splendidly maintained. Mr. McCullough has with great fidelity kept up the lay services since January. And Mrs. H. L. Rushmore has put us greatly in her debt by organizing a Woman's Guild and efficiently directing it.

In St. Louis, St. Timothy's Mission has recently been organized, and has just come into the possession of \$7,500, the liberal gift of a generous Churchwoman of the city. Lots have been bought for St. Timothy's at the corner of Perry and Euclid. We hope soon to have an attractive chapel there and, in due time, a parish and a church. I am praying that there may be such an heart in the people of St. Timothy's that their constancy in good works for the Saviour's sake may in some real measure express their thanks to their generous benefactress. And for her my prayer is, As she has been mindful of us, may the Father be ever mindful of her. As she has freely given, may she at the Father's hand freely receive abundant mercies and blessings.

St. Timothy's is greatly in debt to Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Vicar of St. George's, who has supplied frequent spiritual ministrations and has also well and wisely guided the people in steps toward organization of a mission; and to Mr. A. P. Rein, a layman of St. George's, who with self-denying constancy has supplied lay services for many months in the temporary chapel.

There is much well-ballasted enthusiasm among the lay people of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis. Rev. F. C. O'Meara finds that he cannot do full justice to the mission and to his business enterprises, too, and he has resigned the charge of St. Mary's. The opportunity looks bright for St. Mary's so soon as we can place in charge a man in holy orders who will apply himself wholly to this one thing, and draw all his cares and studies this way. At my request, during the past three months, the committee has made a personal canvas of the neighborhood and has reported to me an increase of $33\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. in pledges for stipend.

I hope that all who are interested in our mission work will give me their moral support (and financial, too, when possible) in an effort to see to it that no mission or group of missions shall seek the services of a married man in priests' orders for less than \$1,000 and a house to live in. If there are in the second order of the ministry men of sound bodies who are so lacking in energy or in moral, intellectual, or spiritual fiber as not to be worth \$1,000, this diocese ought to be so zealous for the cause of the Lord God of Hosts as to say that we don't want such men on our clergy staff at any price. If, on the other hand, a man is physically and mentally and morally and spiritually fit, we of this diocese are too self-respecting to study at how slender a stipend that man's services may be secured to build us up and strengthen us in our most holy faith. This is as it seems to me.

I give warm thanks to the members of the League of Lay Readers who

have helpfully and faithfully given of their efforts to keep the cobwebs off the doors of many of our mission churches which are without immediate pastoral care. The League of Lay Readers has, very wisely, I think, determined that the services of its members shall not for a term of long continuance be available in any parish or mission which might by reasonable effort secure the services of a man in holy orders. Wisely, I think, the League has stipulated that one condition on which vacant parishes and missions may have the services of its members is that each place so served shall provide for the coming of a presbyter once a month for the administration of the Holy Communion. I appreciate the privilege of calling on these lay readers to serve as stop-gaps where occasion may require; and I am grateful to them for the readiness of their response and for the efficiency of their service.

On coming to the diocese I was much impressed by the fact that the elected members of the Board of Missions, clerical and lay, seemed to take their duty seriously. They are busy men, all of them; but not too busy to give time and thought to the business of the Board. That is good. I thank them for their readiness to help. We cannot do our missionary duty to this Diocese of Missouri in a fit of absent-mindedness. We must pray reasonably, and study thoughtfully, and work zealously.

I thank the people for their cordial reception of me as a fellow-laborer. As soon as I can, consistently with my own duties and the readiness of the people to receive me, I want to get to all our mission stations. And among scattered folk, where there is no reason to organize any work, I want to minister as helpfully as I can.

I thank the dear Bishop of Missouri for his constant kindness to me. He has been to me a father and a brother, too. And I am glad that he seems glad to have me by his side.

FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON,
Bishop Coadjutor.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

- 1906—Sept. 18. Grover Wm. Harrison.
 Oct. 15. Charles Wm. Victor Richards.
 1908—Jan. 19. Frank A. Rhea.
 April 9. Frederick A. Fanning.
 1909—June 3. Henry Nelson O'Connor.
 1911—May 12. Alfred Barr.
 May 13. H. Nelson Tragitt, Jr.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1910—May 26. Robert J. Long.
 Sept. 16. Harold Arthur Lynch.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.
 Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
 Rev. L. B. Richards.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.
 Hannibal Convocation, Rev. J. K. Brennan.

ORDERED DEACONESS.

- 1911—June 18. Anna Gray Newell.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1911—July 10. George Lloyd (re-entered)... Springfield.
 Sept. 13. Wythe L. Kinsolving Maryland.
 1912—April 22. Jos. Harris Harvey Alabama.
 April 29. George Edward Norton Massachusetts.
 April 29. Frank H. Weichlein Springfield.

CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1911—July	1.	W. B. Magnan	Ashville.
July	20.	Robert B. Evatt	Springfield.
Sept.	11.	Jesse McVeigh Harrison.....	Tennessee.
Sept.	25.	Philip W. Fauntleroy	Florida.
Oct.	15.	Henry P. Horton	New York City.
Nov.	1.	H. G. Hennessy	Colorado.
Nov.	14.	Guy Emery Shipler	S. Ohio.
1912—Jan.	16.	John Evans	Minnesota.
April	4.	John V. Plunkett	Kansas City.
May	3.	JC Ingham	Chicago.

DEACONESS TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER DIOCESE.

1911—June	19.	Anna Gray Newell	Dallas.
-----------	-----	------------------------	---------

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

1911—July	10.	Rev. Philip Mercer Rhineland, D.D.,	Pennsylvania.
July	10.	Rev. Thomas James Garland, D.D.,	Suffragan Bishop of Pennsylvania.
July	24.	Rev. James Ridout Winchester, D.D.,	Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas.
July	24.	Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr.,	Western Mass.
Dec.	4.	Rev. William Edward Toll,	Suffragan Bishop of Chicago.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO ELECTION OF BISHOP COADJUTOR OF MISSOURI.

1911—July	17.	Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson,	D.D.
-----------	-----	-----------------------------------	------

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

1911—May	17.	Rev. B. E. Reed, Minister,	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
Sept.	5.	Rev. Wythe L. Kinsolving, Rector,	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
Sept.	6.	Rev. R. L. Knox, Minister,	St. Charles, Mo.
Sept.	6.	Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Minister,	Thayer, Mo.
1912—Jan.	19.	Rev. E. F. Bigler, Rector,	Columbia, Mo.
March	20	Rev. J. H. Harvey, Rector,	Mexico, Mo.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

Rev. Otho Brant.
 Rev. T. A. Waterman.
 Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.
 Rev. C. Maltas.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

- 1911—May 2. Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 June 6. Rev. R. B. Evatt, De Soto.
 June 26. Rev. W. A. Hatch, Christ, Affton.
 July 5. Rev. J. C. Ingham, Poplar Bluff, Ironton, Fredericktown.
 July 19. Rev. R. L. Knox, Rolla.
 Sept. 18. Rev. H. C. Hennessy, Monroe.
 Sept. 27. Rev. H. P. Horton, Columbia.
 Dec. 4. Rev. J. Evans, Palmyra.
 March 30. Rev. J. Davis, D.D., Clarksville.

MISSIONS ORGANIZED.

- 1912—April 1. St. Timothy's St. Louis.
 May 9. St. Michael & All Angels'.... St. Louis.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN.

- 1911—July 5. Jas. A. M. Richey Quincy.
 July 5. Francis DeS. Carroll Wyoming.
 July 7. George A. Symington Olympia.
 Aug. 24. Ross P. Cuddy Missouri.
 Sept. 25. George A. Warner New Jersey.
 Oct. 7. George W. Wherry New Jersey.
 Nov. 30. Rodney M. Edwards Long Island.
 1912—Jan. 29. James A. Ryan Oklahoma.
 Feb. 13. A. J. Holworthy West Texas.
 Feb. 29. Henry B. Smith Oklahoma.
 March 14. Henry H. Clement Colorado.

NOTICE OF RESTORATION TO THE SACRED MINISTRY.

- 1911—June 6. Walworth C. Cady, Deacon, By the Bishop of Nebraska.

REMOVALS FROM LIST OF CANDIDATES OF HOLY ORDERS.

- 1911—June 17. Leslie F. Ellsbree Massachusetts.
 Nov. 17. Guy G. H. Reade Michigan.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

- 1889—May 22. Albert Burgess All Saints', St. Louis.
 May 28. Henry H. Denison Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 1890—April 4. John B. Vashon All Saints', St. Louis.
 Nov. 29. Eugene Mosby St. Augustine's, St. Louis.

- 1891—March 9. J. W. Taylor St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
- 1892—June 24. D. M. Grissom Kirkwood.
- 1893—Jan. 9. W. E. S. Jarrett Trinity, St. Louis.
 June 20. A. B. Ambler Kirkwood.
 Nov. 2. Henry L. Chase St. Louis.
- 1894—Oct. 12. E. C. Simmons St. Louis.
- 1896—Feb. 28. James Fetherstonh Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 March 14. James A. Waterworth Cathedral, St. Louis.
 April 23. Arthur I. Keymer Cathedral, St. Louis.
 Nov. 3. George R. Robinson, Jr. St. Louis.
- 1899—April 3. Edwin Freegard Redeemer, St. Louis.
- 1900—May 21. John Hayward St. John's, St. Louis.
 June 4. Nelson G. Edwards Kirkwood.
- 1902—Dec. 15. Walter H. Saunders Ascension, St. Louis.
 Dec. 15. Arthur O. Steidemann St. Thomas', St. Louis.
 Dec. 1. Heusted T. Young St. Louis.
- 1906—March 13. Edwin C. Freegard St. Louis.
 Nov. 14. Ewald Koerner Poplar Bluff.
 Dec. 29. F. A. Fanning Hospital Mission, St. Louis.
- 1907—Feb. 18. C. C. Robertson Ascension, St. Louis.
 March 6. H. W. Kershaw St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
 June 3. Cornelius H. Fauntleroy St. Louis.
 June 20. Arthur G. Frankel St. Louis.
 July 11. Constantine Von Renthall ... "Lay Readers' League."
- 1908—March 31. Edward C. Dameron Clarksville.
 Oct. 1. Heyward Sturtevant St. Louis.
- 1909—Feb. 1. Carl Minch St. Paul's, St. Louis.
 March 11. Henry N. O'Connor St. Louis.
 March 11. Harry Ladowski St. Louis.
 April 24. E. W. Broemmelsick Jennings.
 Nov. 29. Frank H. Millett Mexico.
- 1910—Jan. 22. Charles W. Alban St. Matthew's.
 March 2. E. Kremeyer Jennings.
 April 16. Augustus P. Rein St. George's.
 April 17. George A. Randolph St. Stephen's.
 May 26. James B. B. Prosser St. Louis.
 Aug. 15. F. H. Below Old Orchard.
 Oct. 1. George Eschman Holy Cross.

SEVENTY-THIRD CONVENTION.

1910—Oct.	3.	Walter S. Slifer	Cape Girardeau.
Nov.	19.	C. D. McCullough	Kirksville.
1911—Feb.	9.	George C. Enzinger	Poplar Bluff.
March	16.	Alfred Barr	Redeemer.
March	16.	David L. Bailey	Redeemer.
April	10.	Byron F. Babbitt	"Lay Readers' League."
May	9.	Hunter Gary	Macon.
June	28.	Frederick G. Williamson ...	Ferguson.
Oct.	5.	Victor Richards	
1912—Jan.	29.	Alfred Jaeger, Jr	St. Jude's, Monroe.
Feb.	6.	Ernest Kroehle	Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis
Feb.	29.	A. V. Polak	Ironton.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1912.

Bonne Terre	3	St. James	9
Cape Girardeau	1	St. Louis:	
Clarksville	1	All Saints'	30
Columbia	5	Ascension	11
De Soto	1	Cathedral	43
Ferguson	6	Epiphany	2
Hannibal	9	Good Shepherd	7
Ironton	1	Grace-Holy Cross	15
Jefferson City	1	Holy Communion	37
Kirksville	1	Mt. Calvary	17
Kirkwood	14	Redeemer	21
Louisiana	2	St. Alban's	5
Macon	4	St. Andrew's	15
Moberly	2	St. Augustine's	1
Monroe	3	St. George's	15
Old Orchard	14	St. John's	22
Palmyra	2	St. Paul's	6
Portland	2	St. Peter's	30
Rolla	4	St. Philip's	13
Salem	1	St. Thomas'	8
St. Charles	14	Trinity	17
Bishop Tuttle			415
Bishop Coadjutor			98
Total.....			513

BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants	Adults
Bonne Terre		1
Canton	1	
Jennings	2	
Kirksville	2	1
La Plata	1	
Nadine	2	
New Madrid	1	
Poplar Bluff	3	
Rolla		1
Salem	1	1
St. Charles		1
St. James	1	
Valley Park	1	
St. Louis, Holy Communion	1	
St. Louis, St. John's	1	
St. Michael and All Angels'	4	
Total.....	21	5

MARRIAGES.

Rolla	1
St. Louis	1
St. Charles	1
Total	3

BURIAL.

St. George's, St. Louis	1
-------------------------------	---

BISHOP'S PURSE.

Receipts from May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912.

Affton	\$ 2.46	De Soto	1.40
Bonne Terre	6.75	Farmington	2.95
Canton	4.70	Ferguson	7.55
Cape Girardeau	10.20	Fredericktown	3.10
Clarksville	1.05	Hannibal	11.00
Columbia	5.05	Ironton	4.06
Crystal City	3.51	Jackson	4.81
Cuba	3.40	Jefferson City	6.50

St. Louis, St. Matthew's	4.00
" St. Timothy's	3.20
St. Charles	5.00
St. Louis, St. Mary's	9.77
Kirksville	7.75
Fulton	3.10
St. Louis, St. Alban's	7.76
St. Louis, Epiphany	10.47
Ironton	3.05
St. Louis, Good Shepherd	2.00
Shrewsbury	2.45
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	10.00
Jennings	1.12
Rolla	8.00
Hannibal	3.32
Kirksville	2.00
Sherman	3.73
De Soto	4.86
St. Louis, St. Stephen's	25.71
Thayer	4.00
Mammoth Spring	6.00
Poplar Bluff	6.50
Doniphan	4.43

MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1911, May 21, Amount in Treasury by the Treasurer's Report.....	\$1,286.24
Expenditures ordered by the Bishop—	
Ironton	\$ 31.25
Louisiana	125.00
Overland Park	110.00
Theological Education	100.00
St. Louis:	
Holy Cross	275.00
Holy Innocents'	20.00
St. Andrew's	18.75
St. Augustine's	125.00
St. Paul's	30.00
Rev. J. A. Dooris	99.96
Rev. W. A. Hatch	75.00
Rev. C. A. Eaton	100.00
Bishop Johnson	176.28
	<hr/>
	\$1,286.24

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

I. The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 1,158.30
June 10, 1911, Interest paid for insurance of life of a clergy- man of the Diocese	46.32

II. Fund for All Saints' Church:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$ 3,000.00
Two bonds, Home Telephone Co., of Kansas City (\$1,000 and \$500)	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,500.00

The Certificates of deposit reported last year have been paid into All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$ 3,000.00
Income of \$2,000 has been paid to Dean Davis for bury- ing the poor of Cathedral Parish, and \$500 each to All Saints' and St. Stephen's Church, St. Louis.	

IV. A Special Fund in Trust:

Ten shares Third National Bank of St. Louis	\$ 1,000.00
Certificate of Deposit, Union Trust Co.	1,760.15
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	679.40
Cash on hand	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,479.55

V. Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five bonds, Chicago Ry. Co.....	\$ 5,000.00
Income used for Theological Education, Clergy and Mission- ary Work	250.00

VI. Devinney Legacy:

Five bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry.....	\$ 5,000.00
Certificate of Deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	145.19
Cash on hand	213.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,359.18

Income to be used for Aged and Infirm Clergy of the Diocese.

VII. Building Fund for St. Michael and All Angels'

Certificate of Deposit, Boatmen's Bank	\$30,000.00
Certificate of Deposit, Clayton Trust Co.....	5,000.00
Deposit in Mechanics' American Bank	2,889.38
	\$37,889.38

SUMMARY.

Sermons and Addresses	163
Holy Communion, times administered	56
Confirmations on 69 occasions	513
Baptisms (infants 21, adults 5)	26
Marriages	3
Burials	1
Postulants	7
Candidates for Holy Orders	2
Lay readers licensed	54
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	5
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	10
Deaconess admitted	1
Parishes in Union with Convention	32
Mission Stations in good standing	32
Present number of Clergy canonically resident:	
Bishops	2
Priests	45
Deacon	1
	48
	—
Clergymen receiving missionary stipend	15
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention	35

Ed
mu
35.
Di
all
Bu
by
a y
Wa
Str
son
tion
ceiv
Can
day
cers
\$88.
\$84
Par
Mis
Tot
mes
\$15.

Parochial Reports.

AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND WM. A. HATCH.
Residence, 3547 Morganford Road, St. Louis.

Senior Warden and Clerk, George B. Bowles; *Junior Warden*, Mrs. Edgar Thompson.

STATISTICS.—Communicants—Died, 1; Present number, 72. Holy Communion—Once a year. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 35. Number sittings in church, 72; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial purposes, \$5.00; Total Parochial, \$5.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$5.00. Total for all objects, \$10.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$1,500.00.

Our church is visited once a year by the Bishop and two or three times by the minister, the Rev. W. A. Hatch. Holy Communion is celebrated once a year.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND CHARLES E. MALTAS.

Senior Warden, L. J. Albert, 235 Meriwether Street; *Junior Warden*, Walter S. Slifer, H. & H. Building; *Clerk*, R. W. Matteson, 411 Themis Street; *Treasurer*, Walter S. Slifer, H. & H. Building.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 131. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 65. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 1; Received from other parishes, 2; Removed, 23; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 11; Present number 55. Public Services—Sundays, 86; Other days, 76. Holy Communion—Public, 68; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 32. Number sittings in church, 150; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$700.00; Maintenance, \$88.05; Music, \$12.76; Necessary Repairs, \$40.15; Total Current Expenses, \$840.96. Improvement of Property, \$41.24; On new organ, \$65.48; Total Parochial, \$947.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$88.20; Theological Education Fund, \$1.65; Bishop's Purse, \$10.20; Total Diocesan, \$130.05. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$13.45; Domestic Missions, 50c.; General Clergy Relief, \$1.55; Total beyond Diocese, \$15.50. Total for all objects, \$1,093.23.

Statistics of services covers period beginning September 1, 1911.

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

Missionary, THE REVEREND JOHN DAVIS, D.D.

Residence, 318 N. Seventh Street, Hannibal, Mo.

Senior Warden, J. W. Davis (deceased); *Junior Warden*, E. C. Dameron; *Treasurer*, E. N. Moody.

STATISTICS.—Number of Baptized persons in parish, 11. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 8. Confirmations 1. Burials, 3. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 1; Died, 3; Removed, 1; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV, 9. Present number, 9. Public Services—Sundays, 8. Holy Communion—Public, 4. Number sittings in church, 125; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

Above report came too late for tabulation of statistics.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND EUGENE F. BIGLER.

Residence, Columbia, Mo.

Senior Warden, G. B. Rollins; *Junior Warden*, F. P. Miller, 814 Conley Avenue; *Clerk*, C. B. Rollins; *Treasurer*, G. B. Dorsey.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 2. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 196. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 148. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 5; received from other parishes, 9; Died, 1; Removed, 14; Present number, 134. Public Services—Sundays, 107; Other days, 32. Holy Communion—Public, 44. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 37. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by endowment; annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,346.25; Maintenance, \$290.70; Music, \$334.65; Insurance, \$41.40; Necessary Repairs, \$152.61; Sunday School, \$23.77; Total Current Expenses, \$2,189.38. Other Parochial Charities—Children's Industrial School, \$10.45. Other Parochial purposes, \$23.41. Total Parochial, \$2,223.24. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00. Total Diocesan, \$200.00. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$91.22. Total for all objects, \$2,514.46.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$20,000.00; Church Building, \$13,000.00. Endowments, Invested Funds, \$1,000.00. Total value all Parish Property, \$34,000.00; Total Indebtedness, \$850.00; Insurance, \$7,500.00.

T. W. JONES, *Minister*.

DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

Senior Warden, Gust. J. Hamel; *Junior Warden*, George Atkinson; *Treasurer*, Ward Cunningham.

STATISTICS.—Burials, 1. Communicants—Died, 1; Removed, 12; Present number, 11. Public Services—Sundays, 18. Holy Communion—Public, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 20. Number sittings in church, 100; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$95.05; Maintenance, \$32.95; Music, \$14.50; Insurance, \$16.50; Necessary Repairs, \$7.80; Total Current Expenses, \$166.80. Payment on debt, \$100.00; Interest, \$6.00; Total Parochial \$272.80. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$36.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.85; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$46.75; Bishop's Purse, \$6.26; I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, \$20.00; Lay Readers' League, \$21.00. Total Diocesan, \$172.06. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$20.00. Total for all objects, \$464.86.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Church Building, \$6,500.00; Rectory, \$1,000.00. Total value all Parish Property, \$7,500.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00.

Membership badly depleted on account of removals. No new ones account of not having rector. With some assistance could strengthen again.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.
Residence, Ferguson, Mo.

Senior Warden, Robert G. Jordan; *Junior Warden*, Thomas D. Condie; *Clerk*, Herbert D. Condie; *Treasurer*, Frederick D. Williamson.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1. Number Baptized persons in parish, 166. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 118. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 6; Received from other parishes, 2; Removed, 2; Present number, 96. Public Services—Sundays, 144; Other days, 101. Holy Communion—Public, 97; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 40. Number sittings in church, 125; all free. Supported by endowment, annual and monthly subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$178.30; Insurance, \$31.50; Necessary Repairs, \$1.50; Sunday School, \$10.37; Total Current Expenses, \$1,421.67. Payment on debt, \$205.00; Improvement of Property, \$96.81; Communion Alms, \$41.59; Total Parochial, \$1,765.07. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$105.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.95; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.32; Bishop's Purse, \$7.55; Missionary Host, \$14.08; Total Diocesan, \$151.90. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$56.45; General Clergy Relief, \$6.10; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$34.83; S. S. Lenten Offering, 1911, \$31.14; Total General, \$128.52. Total for all objects, \$2,045.49.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$2,500.00; Church Building, \$4,500.00; Rectory, \$4,500; Other Buildings, \$2,500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$14,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$4,600.00. Insurance, \$13,500.00.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND JESSE K. BRENNAN.

Residence, 306 N. Sixth Street, Hannibal, Mo.

Senior Warden, Thomas Robinson, 503 Church Street; *Junior Warden*, E. Douglas Brewington, 418 N. Fifth Street; *Clerk*, F. E. Hollingshead, 506 Bird; *Treasurer*, W. L. Pound, St. Mary's Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 350. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 203. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 9; Died, 1; Removed, 7. Present number, 203. Public Services—Sundays, Early Communion, Morning and Evening Prayer. Other days, Every other day in Lent. Holy Communion—Public, Early Communion every Sunday, once a month 11 a.m. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Pupils, 60. Number sittings in church, 300; all free. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$334.00; Music, \$276.00; Insurance, \$93.00; Necessary Repairs, \$37.00; Total Current Expenses, \$1,940.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.50; Trinity Guild, \$829.33; St. Margaret's, \$227.00; St. Cecelia, \$148.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,422.83. Beyond the Diocese—Foreign Missions, \$26.00; Domestic Missions, \$36.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$41.12; value of boxes, \$35.00. Total beyond Diocese, \$138.12. Total for all objects, \$3,500.95.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND PAUL R. TALBOT.

Residence, 405 East High Street, Jefferson City, Mo.

Assistant, THE REVEREND G. A. CHAMBERS.

Residence, E. High Street.

Senior Warden, A. P. Grimshaw, 816 E. High Street; *Junior Warden*, E. G. Ford, 210 E. High Street; *Clerk*, M. Daber, 417 Madison Street; *Treasurer*, J. C. Johnson, 201 E. Main Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 152. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 105. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants—Present number, 105. Public Services—Sundays, 98; Other days, 36. Holy Communion—Public, 46. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 31. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,200.00; Maintenance, \$162.00; Music, \$250.00; Necessary Repairs, \$98.00; Total Current Expenses,

\$1,710.00. Communion Alms, \$28.00; Other Parochial Charities, \$30.00; Total parochial, \$1,768.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$11.95; Bishop's Purse, \$6.50; Total Diocesan, \$128.45. Beyond the Diocese—Foreign Missions, \$20.00. Total for all objects, \$1,916.45.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Church Building, \$12,000.00; Rectory, \$8,000.00; Total value of all Parish Property, \$20,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Insurance, \$7,000.00.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND LESLIE FENTON POTTER.

Residence, 143 E. Adams Avenue, Kirkwood.

Senior Warden, Henry W. Hough; *Junior Warden and Treasurer*, Edward H. Lycett; *Clerk*, Charles E. Vickers.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 1. Number of baptized persons in parish, 436. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 327. Confirmations, 14. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 14; Received from other parishes, 4; Died, 3; Removed, 13; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 6; Present number, 315. Public Services—Sundays, 157; Other days, 174. Holy Communion—Public, 138; Private, 11. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 22; Pupils, 139. Number sittings in church, 400; all free.

EXPENDITURES—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,050.00; Clerical Supply, \$50.00; Maintenance, \$491.72; Music, \$1,473.27; Insurance, \$159.55. Necessary Repairs, \$162.90; Sunday School, \$112.96; Total Current Expenses, \$4,500.40. Improvement on Property, \$70.95; Communion Alms, \$144.06; Other Parochial Charities, \$300.00; Other Parochial purposes, 169.05; Total Parochial, \$5,184.46. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$260.00; Diocesan Missions, \$450.00; Grace-Holy Cross House, \$100.00; Theological Education Fund, \$28.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$47.40; Bishop's Purse, \$25.75; Missionary Host, \$101.00; Auxiliaries, \$66.00; Hospital Missions, \$37.40; Bishop Coadjutor Fund, \$100.00; Convention Lunch, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,226.10. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$624.58; Woman's Auxiliary, value of boxes, \$333.85; District of Wyoming, \$600.00; Self-Denial Fund, Daughters of the King, \$14.60; District of Eastern Oklahoma, \$19.75; Total beyond Diocese, \$1,592.78. Total for all objects, \$8,003.34.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Land, \$10,000.00; Church Building, \$25,000.00; Rectory, \$4,000.00; Parish House, \$500.00; Eureka, Grace Chapel, \$600.00; Cemetery Lot, \$500.00; Endowment, \$1,000.00. Total Property, \$41,600.00. Insurance, \$28,000.00.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND CHARLES J. MILLAR.

Residence, South Caroline Street.

Senior Warden, Jno. Chapell; *Junior Warden*, F. T. Meriwether; *Clerk*, F. E. Murray; *Treasurer*, F. T. Meriwether.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 66. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 39. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 1; Present number, 39. Public Services—Sundays, 82; Other days, 12. Holy Communion—Public, 40; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 30. Sittings in church all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$733.26; Maintenance, \$44.73; Music, \$86.40; Necessary Repairs, \$41.45; Total Current Expenses, \$905.84. Payment on debt, \$23.18; Total Parochial, \$929.02. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.22; Missionary Host, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$87.22. Beyond the Diocese—Woman's Auxiliary, value of boxes, \$5.00. Total for all objects, \$1,021.24.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$500.00; Total value of all Parish Property, \$4,500.00. Total indebtedness, \$1,591.14. Insurance, \$2,500.

MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND J. B. VAN FLEET.

Residence, The Rectory, Macon, Mo.

Senior Warden, John Scovern; *Junior Warden*, Harry M. Rubey; *Clerk*, Christopher Maffry; *Treasurer*, Ross Larrobee.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 150. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 111. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 15. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 4; Died, 9; Removed, 9. Present number, 111. Public Services—Sundays, 135; Other days, 53. Holy Communion—Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 45. Number sittings in church, 200, all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000.50; Maintenance, \$479.00; Music, \$353.07; Insurance, \$30.00; Necessary Repairs, \$5,500.00; Sunday School, \$90.00; Total Current Expenses, \$7,502.07. Improvement of Property, \$6,000.00; Communion Alms, \$22.60; Other Parochial Charities, \$4.00; Total Parochial, \$13,479.17. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$165.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.27; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.25; Bishop's Purse, \$9.00; Total Diocesan, \$181.52. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$40.32. Total for all objects, \$13,701.01.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$5,000.00; Church Building, \$15,000.00; Rectory, \$6,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$26,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$9,500.00.

Rectory was begun June 1st, 1911, and finished November 1st, 1911, at a cost of six thousand dollars. Fire destroyed the interior of church October 29th, 1911, loss covered by insurance. Church repaired and used first Sunday in May, 1912.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND JOSEPH H. HARVEY.

Residence, 420 East Jackson Street, Mexico, Mo.

Junior Warden, Ralph E. Race; *Clerk*, Ralph E. Race; *Treasurer*, Chas. P. Malone.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 75. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 64. Burials, 3. Communicants—Died, 3; Removed, 6; Present number, 49. Public Services—Sundays, 22; Other days, 4. Holy Communion—Public, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 15. Number sittings in church, 175; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$91.66; Maintenance, \$14.00; Necessary Repairs, \$3.00; Total Current Expenses, \$108.66. Communion Alms, \$4.06; Other Parochial Charities, \$10.00; Total Parochial, \$122.72. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$3.50. Total Diocesan, \$43.50. Beyond the Diocese—Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$3.85; value of boxes, \$15.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$18.85. Total for all objects, \$185.07.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$2,000.00; Church Building, \$2,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

Been without a rector, and had few services since September, 1910. Parish has no debts and congregation seems to be waking up to opportunities, and determined to go forward and enlarge its number of Communicants and add to its property, as well as build up a large healthy Sunday School. Baptized persons and communicants include college students and other transients.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND CHARLES EATON.

Residence, Monroe City, Mo.

Senior Warden, J. J. Rogers; *Junior Warden*, B. O. Wood; *Clerk*, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 72. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 10; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 9. Present number, 63. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 28. Number sittings in church, 150; all free. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$600.00; Maintenance, \$100.00; Insurance, \$25.00; Necessary Repairs, \$30.00; Total Current Expenses, \$755.00. Improvement of Property, \$30.00; other Parochial Charities, \$4.00; Total Parochial, \$789.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.31; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.46; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.90; Bishop's Purse, \$9.15; Total Diocesan, \$138.82. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$14.50; value of boxes, \$25.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$64.50. Total for all objects, \$992.32.

OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
Residence, Bompert and Lockwood Aves., Webster Groves, Mo.

Senior Warden, E. F. Cushing, Jackson Place, Webster Groves; *Junior Warden*, Frank C. Thompson, Big Bend Road, Webster Groves; *Treasurer*, George Q. Thornton, Old Orchard, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 16; Received from other parishes, 23; Died, 3; Removed, 44; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 14. Present number, 402. Public Services—Sundays, 142; Other days, 80. Holy Communion—Public, 68; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 20; Pupils, 175. Number sittings in church, 300; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,100.00; Maintenance, \$766.14; Music, \$910.25; Insurance, \$66.00; Necessary Repairs, \$26.00; Sunday School, \$140.59; Total Current Expenses, \$4,008.98. Payment on debt, \$260.00; Improvement of Property, \$174.26; Communion Alms, \$130.44; Interest on debt, \$460.94; Other Parochial purposes, \$18.85; Total Parochial, \$5,053.47. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$305.00; Diocesan Missions, \$475.00; Theological Education Fund, \$12.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$31.83; St. Luke's Hospital, \$7.48; Bishop's Purse, \$27.32; Missionary Host, \$60.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$19.20; Donated from Woman's Auxiliary, \$59.00; From Woman's Auxiliary, 98.05; From Junior Auxiliary, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,097.66. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$660.20; Foreign Missions, \$32.00; Domestic Missions, \$66.25; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$218.90; value of boxes, \$74.55; Total beyond Diocese, \$1,051.90. Total for all objects, \$7,203.03. Parish Land, \$18,000.00; Church Building, \$20,000.00; Rectory, \$10,000.00; Other Property, \$2,000.00; Total Property, \$50,000.00. Indebtedness, \$5,445.00. Insurance, \$29,500.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$18,000.00; Church Building, \$20,000.00; Rectory, \$10,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$2,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$50,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$5,445.00. Insurance, \$29,500.00. Current Indebtedness, \$2,000.00.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Officiating Clergyman, THE REVEREND JOHN DAVIS.
Residence, Hannibal.

Senior Warden, J. W. Mackey; *Junior Warden*, Wilbur Wells; *Clerk*, H. C. Scheetz; *Treasurer*, A. W. Mackey.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 60. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 50. Confirmations, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Died, 4; Present number, 50. Public Services—Sundays, 76. Holy Communion—Public, 20; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Pupils, 6. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$650.50; Maintenance, \$20.00; Music, \$50.00; Necessary Repairs, \$1.25; Sunday School, \$10.00; Total Current Expenses, \$730.00. Water Motor, \$200.00; Other Parochial purposes, \$30.00; Total Parochial, \$961.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.75; Bishop's Purse, \$8.50; Missionary Host, \$3.00; St. Stephen's, \$6.00; Auxiliary Mite Boxes, \$1.81; Woman's Guild, \$27.05; Total Diocesan, \$139.11. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$1.50; Colored People, \$1.50; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$14.80; value or boxes, \$22.70; United Offering, \$1.00; Holy Cross House, \$1.50; Total beyond Diocese, \$43.00. Total for all objects, \$1,143.86.

FINANCIAL CONDITION—Total value of all Parish Property, \$3,500.00. Total Indebtedness, \$2,000.00.

We are not able to support a rector at the present day. Living is too high and we have few members.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Missionary, THE REVEREND JOHN DAVIS, D.D.

Senior Warden, Shapleigh R. Lewis; *Junior Warden*, M. F. Merriwether; *Clerk*, Henry G. Lewis; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

STATISTICS.—Number of Baptized persons in parish, 75. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 45. Burials, 3. Communicants—Died 2; Present number, 43. Public Services—Second and Fourth Sundays. Holy Communion—Public, 10. Number sittings in church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$252.00; Maintenance, \$25.00; Music, \$20.00; Total Parochial, \$297.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00. Total for all objects, \$322.00.

Above report came too late for tabulation of statistics.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND RICHARD L. KNOX.

Residence, Church Rooms.

Senior Warden, J. E. Hallowell; *Junior Warden*, R. W. Scott; *Clerk*, Charles House; *Treasurer*, L. E. Stealey.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Adults, 1. Number baptized persons in parish, 89. Number confirmed persons in parish, 56. Confirmations 10. Marriages, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 10; Received from other parishes, 5; Removed, 3; Present number, 60. Public Services—Sundays, 62; Other days, 66. Holy Communion—Public, 19. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Pupils, 7. Number sittings in church, 200; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$422.96; Maintenance, \$118.54; Music, \$16.50; Necessary Repairs, \$66.95; Total Current Expenses, \$624.95. Payment on debt, \$50.00; Improvement of Property, \$37.00; Com-

munion Alms, \$4.46; Other Parochial Charities, \$1.05; New Organ, \$425.00; Other Parochial purposes, \$161.41; Total Parochial, \$1,303.87. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$31.25; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.15; Bishop's Purse, \$12.21; Total Diocesan, \$47.86. Beyond the Diocese—Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$4.00; value of boxes, \$8.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$12.00. Total for all objects, \$1,363.73. Supported by weekly envelopes and voluntary offerings.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$4,500.00; Church Building, \$4,000.00; Rectory, \$2,500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$11,000.00. Insurance, \$2,700.00.

Present Rector took charge September 1st, 1911. Previous to that date he finds no account of Communion Alms. An organ has been purchased for \$425.00 and paid for. For practically four years he finds the Sunday School was dead. It is only now being revived. Sickness and settling of parish difficulties of long standing have until now kept back Sunday School work, but to-day the parish is in excellent condition with a large corps of men taking a deep interest in all its work.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Dean, THE VERY REVEREND CARROLL M. DAVIS.

Office, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Assistants, THE REVEREND C. E. REMICK, THE REVEREND B. T. KEMERER,
AND THE REVEREND W. A. MASKER, JR.

Senior Warden, Charles S. Freeborn; *Junior Warden*, Prof. M. S. Snow; *Secretary of Chapter*, James A. Waterworth; *Treasurer*, C. Hunt Turner, Jr.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 32; Adults, 6. Confirmations, 43. Marriages, 57. Burials, 57. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 43; Received from other Parishes, 5; Died, 15; Removed, 17; Transferred to St. Alban's Chapel, 60; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV., 16; Present number, 670. Public Services—Sundays, 220; Other days, 1,096. Holy Communion—Public, 359; Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 25; Pupils, 300. Number sittings in church, 925; half free. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$9,709.50; Maintenance, \$7,342.94; Music, \$4,553.74; Insurance, \$930.21; Repairs, \$1,401.97; Support of Sunday School, \$259.03; Total Current Expenses, \$24,197.39. Social Service Work, \$2,581.43; Cathedral Endowment, \$157.85; Care of Altars, \$261.90; Communion Alms, \$810.44; Parochial Charities, \$668.97; Interest, \$1,211.40; Lay Workers Salaries, \$867.50; Other Parochial purposes, \$668.59; Total Parochial, \$31,425.47. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,500.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,250.00; Theological Education Fund, \$113.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$192.64; Permanent Episcopate

Fund,
sionary
House,
Conver
Mission
G. S.
\$8,411.1
sions,
\$15.00;
value
\$5.00;
Fund, \$
\$25.00;
\$4,062.9

Sen
William
Garfield

STA
persons
firmation
Confirm
450. Pu
Public,
100. Nu
monthly

EXP
\$959.80;
School,
Total Pa
Missions
Clergy P
eling Ex
Hospital
\$280.38.
\$10.00;
Auxiliary
for Miss
\$3,135.93.

FINA
Rectory,
Parish P

Fund, \$38.12; St. Luke's Hospital, \$441.75; Bishop's Purse, \$487.05; Missionary Host, \$116.30; Hospital S. and S. Ass'n, \$140.06; Holy Cross House, \$923.39; St. Stephen's, \$252.00; Church Mission House, \$1,004.50; Convention Hospitality, \$183.50; Coadjutor Fund, \$1,450.00; Hospital Missions, \$138.00; St. Timothy's, \$75.00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$48.00; G. S. B. Relief Fund, \$7.85; Consumers' League, \$50.00; Total Diocesan, \$8,411.16. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$325.00. Foreign Missions, \$901.34; Domestic Missions, \$907.77; Deaf Mutes, \$25.35; Jewish, \$15.00; General Clergy Relief, \$35.20; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1,022.15; value of boxes, \$268.75; Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$100.00; Oneida Indians, \$5.00; Spirit of Missions, \$15.00; China Famine, \$164.25; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$24.00; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Soc., \$29.10; Missioners' League, \$25.00; Theological Education, special, \$200.00. Total beyond Diocese, \$4,062.91. Total for all objects, \$43,899.54.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND C. M. C. MASON.

Residence, 3309 Lucas Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Albert Burgess, 218 Elwood Street; *Junior Warden*, William H. Huffman, 1625 Arlington Avenue; *Clerk*, John B. Vashon, 4583 Garfield Avenue; *Treasurer*, James W. Grant, 3305 Lawton Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 29. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 780. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 470. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 7. Burials, 13. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 30; Received from other parishes, 8; Died, 5; Present number, 450. Public Services—Sundays, 126; Other days, 74. Holy Communion—Public, 70; Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Pupils, 100. Number sittings in church, 750; all free. Supported by endowment, monthly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$959.80; Music, \$300.00; Insurance, \$371.00; Necessary repairs, \$56.00; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Current Expenses, \$2,701.80. Communion Alms, \$26.30; Total Parochial, \$2,728.10. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Missionaries Traveling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Missionary Host, \$21.00; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$20.00; Wayman's Free Inst., \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$280.38. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$20.00; Foreign Missions, \$10.00; Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Colored People, \$20.00; Women's Auxiliary, cash, \$32.20; value of boxes, \$15.25; Sunday School Lenten for Missions, \$20.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$127.45. Total for all objects, \$3,135.93.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Church Building, \$50,000; Rectory, \$4,000.00; Endowments, Invested Funds, \$5,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$59,000.00. Insurance, \$28,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Rector, THE REVEREND ALFRED A. VINCENT BINNINGTON.
Residence, 758 Goodfellow Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, James M. Bull, 5519 Clemens Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Wilbur C. Stith, 5585 Waterman Avenue; *Clerk*, W. H. Grocott, 6031 Kingsbury Boulevard; *Treasurer*, A. S. Pidding, 413 N. Second Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 720. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 560. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 1; Received from other parishes, 20; Died, 1; Removed, 8; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 2; Present number, 510. Public Services—Sundays, 140; Other days, 80. Holy Communion—Public, 90; Private, 6; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Pupils, 130. Number sittings in church, 800; free, 400. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$3,050.00; Maintenance, \$1,377.81; Music, \$2,222.78; Necessary Repairs, \$145.90; Total Current Expenses, \$6,796.49. Payment on debt, \$1,100.00; Interest, \$1,535.36; Total Parochial, \$9,431.85. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$642.50; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$23.45; Missionary Host, \$93.42; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$121.05; Total Diocesan, \$1,400.42. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$147.60; value of boxes, \$159.60; Total beyond Diocese, \$357.20. Total for all objects, \$11,189.47.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$7,000.00; Church Building, \$55,000.00; Parish House, \$8,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$70,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$23,000.00. Insurance, \$58,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector, THE REVEREND JOHN W. HIGSON.
Residence, 3242 S. Grand Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Wm. H. Knickerbocker; *Junior Warden*, J. W. Rostron; *Clerk*, Ralph Alderson; *Treasurer*, Ernest Kroehle.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 4. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 7; Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 6; Present number, 70. Public Services—Sundays, 97; Other days, 17. Holy Communion—Public, 56; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils, 75. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$620.00; Maintenance, \$125.00; Insurances, \$35.00; Necessary Repairs, \$10.00; Total Current Expenses, \$790.00. Communion Alms, \$8.00; Total Parochial, \$798.00. Diocesan—St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Bishop Johnson, \$2.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Orphans' Home, \$1.00; Home for Convalescent Women, \$12.00; Total Diocesan, \$34.00. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$3.00; value of boxes, \$13.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$41.00. Total for all objects, \$873.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector, THE REVEREND JAMES WISE.
Residence, 3043 Locust Street.

Senior Warden, William Bagnell, 12 Westmoreland Place; *Junior Warden*, Claude Kilpatrick; *Clerk*, E. P. Griffin, 4045 McPherson Avenue; *Treasurer*, William Krail, 5712 Julian.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 44; Adults, 10. Confirmations, 37. Marriages, 18. Burials, 34. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 37; Received from other parishes, 26; Died, 4; Removed, 43; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 6. Present number, 356. Public Services—Sundays, 157; Other days, 136. Holy Communion—Public, 156; Private, 34. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 20; Pupils, 224. Number sittings in church, 650. Supported by endowment, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$3,180.00; Maintenance, \$1,359.04; Music, \$1,296.18; Insurance, \$196.00; Necessary Repairs, \$216.34; Sunday School, \$255.37; Total Current Expenses, \$6,502.93. Payment on debt, \$2,750.00; Improvement of Property, \$1,040.60; Communion Alms, \$258.49; Interest, \$283.89; Other Parochial purposes, \$2,348.19; Total Parochial, \$13,184.10. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$500.00; Diocesan Missions, \$300.00; Theological Education Fund, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$16.25; Bishop's Purse, \$121.05; Missionary Host, \$205.18; Hospital Missions, \$33.52; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$53.37; Bishop Coadjutor Fund, \$310.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,584.38. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$450.20; General Clergy Relief, \$3.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$603.52; value of boxes, \$61.39; Total beyond Diocese, \$1,118.11. Total for all objects, \$15,886.59.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$7,065.00; Church Building, \$45,000.00; Parish House, \$13,000.00; Other parish property, \$15,000.00; Endowment, Invested Funds, \$60,100.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$140,165.00. Total Indebtedness, \$4,000.00; Insurance, \$60,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector, THE REVEREND WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.
Residence, 3547 Morganford Road, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Lemon Parker, 4109 Fairview; *Junior Warden*, John D. Woodruff, 3460 Morganford Road; *Clerk*, William Hawkins, 3228 Morganford; *Treasurer*, George Kendall, 4238 Meramec.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 11. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 240. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 130. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants—Died 1; Removed, 3; Present number, 103. Public Services—Sundays, 150; Other days, 60. Holy Communion—Public, 56; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Pupils, 80. Number sittings in church, 150; all free. Supported by endowment, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$500.00; Maintenance, \$230.00; Music, \$120.00; Necessary Repairs, \$23.00; Total Current Expenses, \$873.00. Payment on debt, \$522.50; Communion Alms, \$7.00; Total Parochial, \$1,402.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.65; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.92; Bishop's Purse, \$13.44; Missionary Host, \$12.82; Total Diocesan, \$148.83. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$15.20; General Clergy Relief, \$1.62; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$36.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$52.82. Total for all objects, \$1,604.15.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$3,000.00; Church Building, \$1,500.00; Rectory, \$3,500.00; Parish House, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$8,500.00. Insurance, \$1,200.00.

This is mainly a missionary work among children of working people.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector, THE REVEREND EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

Residence, 4946 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, John D. Marshall, 5539 Clemens Avenue; *Junior Warden*, Peter Whaley, 5032 Von Versen Avenue; *Clerk*, Samuel G. Hopkins, 6011 Bartmer Avenue; *Treasurer*, George Nicoll, 4373 McPherson Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 6. Confirmations, 21. Marriages, 12. Burials, 32. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 21; Received from other parishes, 10; Died, 6; Removed, 28; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 33; Present number, 481. Public Services—Sundays, 149; Other days, 33. Holy Communion—Public, 68; Private, 21. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 26; Pupils, 181. Number sittings in church, 350; all free. Supported by endowment, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$2,400.00; Maintenance, \$1,404.21; Music, \$1,150.00; Sunday School, 155.00; Total Current Expenses, \$5,109.21. Communion Alms, \$114.00; Other Parochial Charities, \$200.00; Interest, \$616.24; Total Parochial, \$6,039.45. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$190.00; Diocesan Missions, \$350.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$35.00; Missionary Host, \$35.50; Hospital S. and S. Ass'n, \$35.00; Coadjutor Fund, \$625.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,290.50. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$400.00; General Clergy Relief, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$197.71; value of boxes, \$94.65; Junior Auxiliary, boxes, \$30.00; Junior Auxiliary, General Missions, \$15.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$747.36. Total for all objects, \$8,077.31.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$30,000.00; Church Building, \$30,000.00; Parish House, \$15,000.00; Other Parish Property, \$2,000.00; Endowments, Invested Funds, \$5,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$82,000.00. Total Indebtedness, \$12,000.00. Insurance, \$33,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector, THE REVEREND EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON.
Residence, 5329 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, A. Blair Ridington, 5922 Cates Avenue; *Junior Warden*, A. A. Bryden, 4573 Page Boulevard; *Clerk*, B. L. Beall, care Banner Buggy Co.; *Treasurer*, R. L. Phillips, care Mississippi Valley Trust Co.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 6. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 450. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 11. Burials, 10. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 12; Received from other parishes, 72; Removed, 11; Present number, 292. Public Services—Sundays, 154; Other days, 22. Holy Communion—Public, 76; Private, 14. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Pupils, 125. Number sittings in church, 420; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,500.00; Maintenance, \$472.70; Music, \$400.40; Insurance, \$385.00; Necessary Repairs, \$320.00; Sunday School, \$113.59; Total Current Expenses, \$3,191.69. Improvement of Property, \$30,177.36; Communion Alms, \$80.30; Total Parochial, \$3,449.35. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$ 50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.91; Bishop's Purse, \$18.46; Missionary Host, \$32.20; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$8.60; Coadjutor Fund, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary as follows: Grace Church-Holy Cross, \$5.00; St. Stephen's House, \$12.00; Scholarship Bishop Robertson Hall, \$10.95; Sundry other Diocesan objects, \$32.00; Total Diocesan, \$294.12. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$140.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$25.95; value of boxes, \$8.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$173.95. Total for all objects, \$33,917.42.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$35,000.00; Church Building, \$35,000.00; Cash on hand in treasuries of various Parish Organizations, \$2,336.27; Total value all Parish Property, \$72,336.27. Total Indebtedness, \$18,500.00. Insurance, \$27,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND WYTHE LEIGH KINSOLVING.
Residence, 1635 South Grand Avenue, St. Louis.

Lay Reader, Henry H. Denison, for months of June, July and August.
Senior Warden, Henry H. Denison, 1913 South Compton; *Junior Warden*, C. L. Chittenden, 3 Shaw Place; *Clerk*, C. H. Fauntleroy; *Treasurer*, James Fetherstonh, cor. Spring and Russell.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, possibly 200. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 150. Confirmations, 15. Burials, 4. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 15; Received from other parishes, 10; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV, 175. Present number, 125. Public Services—Sundays, 48; Other days, 32. Holy Communion—Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Pupils, 65. Number sittings in church, 400; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,310.00; Maintenance, \$234.94; Music, \$150.00; Insurance, \$162.50; Sunday School, \$43.33; Total Current Expenses, \$1,900.77. Payment on debt, \$1,570.00; Improvement of Property, \$25,311.92; Auxiliary Guild, \$149.72; Rector's Aid Society, \$101.79; Altar Guild, \$17.53; Total Parochial, \$29,051.73. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$43.50; Theological Education Fund, \$8.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.85; St. Luke's Hospital, \$6.85; Bishop's Purse, \$42.00; Bishop Coadjutor, \$100.00; St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$317.46. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$60.00; General Clergy Relief, \$7.20; Theological Seminary of Virginia, \$10.00; Bishop Thurston's Mission, \$5.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$82.20. Total for all objects, \$29,451.39.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$6,125.00; Church Building, \$25,511.92; Other Parish Property, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$32,136.92.

The parish was aided from without to the extent of several hundred dollars a year until the recent changes. It was expected to save a margin for running expenses from the money obtained from the sale of the old property. Since the aid was withdrawn, and the church forced to face the problem of self-support, there will be several years required to recover from the present condition. There are signs of progress and development, however, and the pruning of the communicant list has been done simply to indicate actual conditions in regard to numbers.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND JOHN A. DOORIS.
Residence, 3058 Sheridan Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, John Coleman, 1474 Laurel Street; *Junior Warden*, J. Wylie Naylor; *Clerk*, George F. Raymond, 1553 Madison Street; *Treasurer*, William M. Bock, 2109 O'Fallon Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 12; Adults, 4. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 4. Burials, 16. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 15; Received from other parishes, 5; Died, 1; Removed, 10; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 7; Present number, 95. Public Services—Sundays, 112; Other days, 27. Holy Communion—Public, 26; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers, Teachers, and Pupils, 50. Number sittings in church, 20; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$170.05; Maintenance, \$210.73; Music, \$5.00; Necessary Repairs, \$146.70; Total Current Expenses, \$532.48. Payment on debt, \$26.00; Communion Alms, \$16.40; Total Parochial, \$574.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.71; Bishop's Purse, \$5.02; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$6.59; Total Diocesan, \$78.72. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$37.62; Deaf Mutes, \$1.05; Jewish, \$2.05; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$29.00; value of boxes, \$15.00; S. S. Lenten and Easter Offering, \$23.31; Total beyond Diocese, \$108.03. Total for all objects, \$761.63.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Insurance, \$6,000.00.

It is due to the faithful members of the Parish Aid to put on record somewhat of their substantial assistance rendered in so many ways, but especially during the past year, in procuring and putting down new carpet and matting in the church and enlisting the combined efforts of vestry, parishioners, and friends outside in obtaining means to purchase a new and excellent furnace.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

Vicar, THE REVEREND BENJAMIN T. KEMERER.
Residence, 4265 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.

Officers of Committee—*Chairman*, B. T. Kemerer, 4265 Washington Boulevard; *Vice-Chairman*, A. G. Cochran, 7 Westmoreland Place; *Secretary*, C. Hunt Turner, Jr., 4268 Maryland Avenue; *Treasurer*, George R. Barclay, 4305 Morgan Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infant, 21; Adult, 1; Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 15. Burials, 26. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 15; Received from other parishes, 25; Died, 6; Removed, 34; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV, 1; Present number, 416. Public Services—Sundays, 64; Other days, 45. Holy Communion—Public, 108; Private, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 29; Pupils, 256. Number sittings in church, 400; free. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—(See Cathedral report). Sunday School, \$54.00; Communion Alms, \$1,094.76; Taxes on Rectory, \$132.19; Invested towards Rectory debt, \$1,200.00; Total Parochial, \$2,480.95. Diocesan Missions \$225.00; Theological Education Fund, \$64.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$97.55; Bishop's Purse, \$96.77; Missionary Host, \$116.74; For Bishop-Coadjutor, \$510.00; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$63.97; Visiting Nurses' Assn., \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary (misc. objects), \$281.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,460.43. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$300.00; Domestic Missions, \$84.95; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$553.73; value of boxes, \$291.50; Keystone offering, \$271.98; Total beyond Diocese, \$1,502.16. Total for all objects, \$5,443.54.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND ARTHUR BRITAIN.
Residence, 3664 Arsenal Street, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, T. E. Upshaw, 4118a McPherson Avenue; *Junior Warden*, S. D. Cadwell, 3837 Botanical Avenue; *Clerk*, A. D. Pomeroy, 3900 Wyoming Street; *Treasurer*, A. J. Gaines, 2336 S. 39th Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 25; Adults, 2. Number of baptised persons in parish, 580. Confirmations, 22. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 22; Received from other parishes,

26; Died, 8; Removed, 10; Present number, 438. Public Services—Sundays, 157; Other days, 211. Holy Communion—Public, 110; Private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 23; Pupils, 250. Number sittings in church, 374; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,510.00; Maintenance, \$1,061.27; Music, \$492.52; Insurance, \$331.00; Necessary Repairs, \$124.30; Sunday School, \$260.02; Total Current Expenses, \$3,779.11. Payment on Debt, \$1,810.00; Communion Alms, \$108.15; Various, \$12.00; Sacristy Expense, \$115.64; Total Parochial, \$5,824.90. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$215.00; Diocesan Missions, \$150.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.15; Bishop's Purse, \$7.60; Missionary Host, \$64.20; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$26.20; Total Diocesan, \$481.90. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$140.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$193.64; value of boxes, \$52.00; Woman's Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$5.00; Total beyond the Diocese, \$390.64. Total for all objects, \$6,697.44.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, Church Building, Rectory and Parish House, \$36,735.00. Total value all Parish Property, \$36,735.00; Total Indebtedness, \$13,000.00; Insurance, \$45,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Minister, THE REVEREND FREDERICK GOWENLOCK.

Residence, 6706 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Guido A. Doering; *Junior Warden*, Charles Gratiot, 6805 Virginia; *Clerk*, Carl Minch, 6438 Idaho; *Treasurer*, Guido A. Doering, 6607 Virginia.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 6. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 6; Received from other parishes, 7; Died, 2; Removed, 22; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV, 10; Present number 157. Public Services—Sundays, 80; Other days, 42. Holy Communion—Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 69. Number sittings in chapel, 70; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,000.00; Maintenance, \$121.96; Music, \$18.50; Necessary Repairs, \$336.75; Total Current Expenses, \$1,477.21. Payment on debt, \$100.00; Improvement of Property, \$7,301.60; Total Parochial, \$8,878.81. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.50; Total Diocesan, \$107.50. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$70.50; S. S. Lenten Offering, \$17.29; Woman's Auxiliary, \$40.10; Total beyond Diocese, \$117.89. Total for all objects, \$9,104.20.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$5,000.00; Church Building, \$7,301.60; Parish House, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$12,801.60. Total Indebtedness, \$7,000.00. Insurance, \$4,500.00.

The sum of \$7,301.60 given above as the value of the church building is the amount that has been spent on the new church, which is unfinished.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.
Residence, 4600 Maryland Avenue.

Senior Warden, James L. Ford, Buckingham Hotel; *Junior Warden*, Walker Hill, Mechanics American Bank; *Clerk*, Charles J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Avenue; *Treasurer*, J. E. Williams, Jr., 4411 McPherson Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 19; Adults, 7. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 750. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 550. Confirmations, 40. Marriages, 13. Burials, 10. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 40; Received from other parishes, 22; Died, 4; Removed, 33; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 19; Present number, 524. Public Services—Sundays, 214; Other days, 138. Holy Communion—Public, 104; Private, 20. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Pupils, 124. Epiphany Chapel, Officers and Teachers, 8, Pupils, 66. Number sittings in church, 750; free, 150. Supported by endowment, pew rents, weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$5,799.92; Maintenance, \$3,264.16; Music, \$3,623.89; Insurance, \$643.14; Necessary Repairs, \$158.82; Sunday School, \$262.00; Total Current Expenses, \$13,751.93. Improvement of Property, \$513.48; Communion Alms, \$207.67; Endowment, \$25,000.00; St. Peter's Work, including Guilds, Men's Club, etc., \$1,114.57; Epiphany Chapel, \$195.54; Flowers for Altar, \$262.75; Total Parochial, \$41,045.94. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,000.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,250.00; Theological Education Fund, \$36.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$45.23; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$46.60; Missionaries Traveling Expenses, \$20.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10,134.10; Bishop's Purse, \$238.04; Missionary Host, \$101.50; St. Stephen's House, \$252.00; Grace Church-Holy Cross House, \$1,280.00; Bishop Coadjutor Fund, \$920.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.47; Hospital Mission (special), \$71.00; Orphan's Home, \$11.00; Building Fund, St. Paul's, Carondelet, \$245.00; Hospital S. & S. Ass'n, \$243.12; Church Home for Convalescents, \$123.00; Total Diocesan, \$16,027.06. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$55.00; Foreign Missions, \$650.71; Domestic Missions, \$617.58; General Clergy Relief, \$45.23; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1,530.50; value of boxes, \$363.35; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$13.00; value of boxes, \$17.00; General Clergy Relief Pension Fund, \$10.00; Special for Dr. Grenfell's work, Labrador, \$248.78; Total beyond Diocese, \$3,551.15. Total for all objects, \$60,624.15.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, church building and Parish House, \$150,000.00; Endowment, Invested Funds, \$25,000; Total value all Parish Property, \$175,000.00. Insurance, \$140,000.00.

Above includes report of Epiphany Chapel.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, THE REVEREND JAMES BOYD COXE.
Residence, 4005 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, John A. Harrison, 2630 S. 12th Street; *Junior Warden*, W. E. S. Jarrett, 5187 Maple Avenue; *Clerk*, Kelton E. White, 411 N. Newstead Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 5. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 269. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 196. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 8; Received from other parishes, 4; Removed, 11; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV, 10. Present number, 154. Public Services—Sundays, 225; other days, 568. Holy Communion—Public, 353; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 32. Number sittings in church, 300; all free. Supported by endowment, pew rents, annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$1,170.00; Maintenance, \$714.35; Music, \$473.30; Necessary Repairs, \$136.32; Sunday School, \$29.30; Total Current Expenses, \$2,523.27. Communion Alms, \$56.50; Interest on mortgage, \$300.00; Total Parochial, \$2,879.77. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$23.03; Bishop's Purse, \$21.92; Missionary Host, \$21.50; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$6.60; St. Paul's Church, \$25.00; St. Stephen's House, \$46.00; Holy Cross House, \$21.00; Total Diocesan, \$330.05. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$42.22; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$21.00; value of boxes, \$7.50; Total beyond the Diocese, \$70.72. Total for all objects, \$3,280.54.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$4,500.00; Church Building, \$18,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$22,500.00. Total Indebtedness, \$6,000.00. Insurance, \$12,500.00.

Se
Roussi
St.
parish,
Burials
ent nu
Holy C
in chur
EX
\$12.00;
Paroch
Assessr
Diocesa
FIN
Buildin
\$3,000.0

Wa
F. W.
Sta
ish, 18.
Other
and Tea
ported
EX
\$10.00;
yond th
FIN

Com
Nur
Abo

Organized Missions.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Minister, THE REVEREND S. E. ARTHUR.
Residence, 4345 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, W. H. C. Conover, Bonne Terre, Mo.; *Clerk*, T. A. Roussin, Bonne Terre; *Treasurer*, Enilyde Pupter Conover, Bonne Terre.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 2. Number of persons in parish, 23. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 10. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 1. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 1; Present number, 10. Public Services—Sundays, 1st and 3rd of each month. Holy Communion—Public, an average of 5 each month. Number sittings in church, 100; free. Supported by subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$240.00; Maintenance, \$12.00; Total Current Expenses, \$252.00. Payment on debt, \$300.00; Other Parochial Charities, \$10.00; Total Parochial, \$562.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.75; Total Diocesan, \$16.75. Total for all objects, \$578.75.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,000.00; Church Building, \$1,500.00; Parish House, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$3,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$133.00. Insurance, \$500.00.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

Warden, W. S. Page, Canton; *Clerk*, F. W. Benbow, Canton; *Treasurer*, F. W. Benbow, Canton.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 18. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 14. Public Services—Other days, 3. Holy Communion—Public, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 12. Number sittings in church, 125; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Communion Alms, \$3.20. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$20.00. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$7.00. Total for all objects, \$30.20.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Church Building, \$1,000.00. Insurance, \$500.00.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Committee, E. L. Purcell and William Gudger.

Number of Confirmed persons, 15.

Above report came too late for tabulation of statistics.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Lay Reader, A. V. Polak. Residence, Ironton, Mo.

Acting Warden, F. O. Coddling; *Acting Treasurer*, D. Myers.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2. Public Services—Sundays, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 20. Number sittings in church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries, of Clergy, \$105.00; Maintenance \$23.60; Insurance, \$51.75; Total Current Expenses, \$180.35. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.06; Total Diocesan, \$27.06. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00; Total Beyond Diocese, \$10.00. Total for all objects, \$217.41.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$1,200.00; Rectory \$1,640.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$2,840.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

Lay Reader, Chas. D. McCullough.

Senior Warden, H. A. Kellogg; *Clerk*, A. D. Towne; *Treasurer*, T. W. Gorrell.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2. Number of Baptized person in parish, 45. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, about 40. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Died 1; Present number, 30. Public Services—Sundays, about 25; Other days, 5. Holy Communion—Public, 4. Number sittings in church, 120; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$15.00; Maintenance, \$10.45; Insurance, \$5.63; Total Current Expenses, \$31.08. Payment on debt, \$99.40; Total Parochial, \$130.48. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00. Total for all objects, \$150.48.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Church Building, \$2,600.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$2,600.00. Total indebtedness, \$284.00. Insurance, \$600.00.

This report as to some statistics is only approximate, as this mission has been without a rector for some time past, but facts and figures are given as nearly correct as possible.

OVERLAND PARK—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND JOHN DOORIS.

Residence, \$3058a Sheridan Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, W. H. Williams, Overland Park; *Clerk*, John G. Fleck, 321 N. 14th Street; *Treasurer*, D. C. Smith, care National Candy Co.

STATISTICS.—Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 30. Communicants—Received from other parishes, 8; Removed, 4; Present number, 34. Public Services—Sundays, 26. Holy Communion—Public, 5.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$80.00; Maintenance, \$28.00; Total Current Expenses, \$103.00; Total Parochial, \$108.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$1.55; Total Diocesan, \$11.55. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$7.70. Total for all objects, \$127.25.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$400.00; Invested Funds, \$700.00; Total value all Parish property, \$1,100.00.

Outlook very bright. We have added eight persons, all of whom are very much interested. Two are now officers. The Guild has increased numerically about 100 per cent. and has made progress to about the same extent. We will soon have a Parish House, which we expect to cost about \$1000.00.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S MISSION.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 6. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 8. Confirmations, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Removed, 1. Holy Communion—Public, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 25. Number sittings in church, 100; all free. Supported by endowment, annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$120.00; Maintenance, \$10.00; Necessary Repairs, \$50.00; Sunday School, \$30.00; Total Current Expenses, \$210.00. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.85; Total Diocesan, \$13.85. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$3.00. Total for all objects, \$226.85.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$50.00; Church Building, \$1,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$1,050.00.

We have no regular minister, and hence we have no vestrymen. The Ladies' Guild of this parish maintains this little mission church altogether, and through the kindness of Mr. Duckworth, of St. Louis, we have been having a minister one Sunday in every month. We have no Lay Delegates to send to the Convention.—Mrs. D. C. Gilman, Supt. of S. S.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

Junior Warden, Henry Wood, Rolla; *Clerk*, A. L. McRae, Rolla; *Treasurer*, B. H. Rucker, Rolla.

STATISTICS.—Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 86. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 30. Number sittings in church, 125; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$281.63; Maintenance, \$59.40; Sunday School, \$20.00; Total Current Expenses, \$361.03. Improvement of Property, \$27.79. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$9.15; Bishop's Purse, \$18.25; Total Diocesan, \$57.40. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$27.00; Lenten Offering, \$17.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$44.00. Total for all objects, \$490.22.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Church Building, \$2,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$4,000.00.

No Rector past year. Will have a Rector in June.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY MISSION.

Missionary, THE REVEREND FRANK HOWARD WEICHLIN.
Residence, St. James, Mo.

Senior Warden, Mr. Thomas Stimson; *Junior Warden*, Mr. John French; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Mattie Miller.

STATISTICS.—Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 9; Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 1; Present number, 38. Public Services—Sundays, 24; Other days, 21. Holy Communion—Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Pupils, 28. Number sittings in church, 150; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$235.35; Maintenance, \$85.42; Insurance, \$24.00; Necessary Repairs, \$18.27; Sunday School, \$14.39; Total Current Expenses, \$377.43. Payment on debt, \$70.00; Communion Alms, \$7.10; Total Parochial, \$454.53. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Missionaries Traveling Expenses, \$10.20; Bishop's Purse, \$3.86; Total Diocesan, \$34.06. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.79; Woman's Auxiliary, value of boxes, \$7.80; Total beyond Diocese, \$18.59. Total for all objects, \$507.18.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$500.00; Church Building, \$1,800.00; Rectory, \$1,200; Total value all Parish Property, \$3,500.00. Total indebtedness, \$250.00. Insurance, \$2,400.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE.
Residence, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, Geo. F. Brigham, Sr., 2101 Blendon Place; *Clerk*, Emil Hackenyos, 6825 Mitchell Avenue; *Treasurer*, George F. Brigham, Jr., 2101 Blendon Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 8; Received from other parishes, 9; Died, 2; Removed, 8; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 6; Present number, 112. Public Services—Sundays, 115; Other days, 61. Holy Communion—Public, 58; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Pupils 49. Number sittings in Church, 120; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$875.00; Maintenance, \$203.70; Music, \$131.10; Insurance, \$37.50; Sunday School, \$54.19; Total Current Expenses, \$1,301.49. Improvement of Property, \$141.32; Communion Alms, \$8.20; Other Parochial Charities, \$16.00; Street paving, \$59.60; Other Parochial purposes, \$32.90; Total Parochial, \$1,559.51; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$6.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.93; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.96; Bishop's Purse, \$12.30; Missionary Host, \$11.48; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$14.60; Woman's Auxiliary, \$34.50; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$220.73. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$19.95; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$28.18; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$5.00; S. S. Lenten offering, \$57.76; Total Beyond Diocese, \$110.89. Total for all objects, \$1,891.13.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Insurance, \$2,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND FREDERICK C. O'MEARA.
Residence, 1233a Amherst Place.

Warden, J. A. Dickinson, 5753 Etzel Avenue; *Clerk*, W. D. Allen, 1369a Clara Avenue; *Treasurer*, H. H. McIntyre, 5936 Julian Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 2. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, about 100. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 1; Removed 2; Present number, about 100. Public Services—Sundays, 112; Other days, 12. Holy Communion—Public, 21; Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Pupils, 50. Number sittings in church, 100; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$720.00; Maintenance, \$260.89; Music, \$61.00; Necessary Repairs, \$4.00; Sunday School, \$58.55; Total Current Expenses, \$1,104.44. Improvement of Property, \$97.66; Other Parochial Charities, \$11.70; Total Parochial, \$1,213.80. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.77; Missionary Host, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$59.77. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$31.00; Jewish, \$3.00; Total beyond the Diocese, \$34.00. Total for all objects, \$1,307.57.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$2,400.00; Church Building, \$600.00; Other Parish Property, \$250.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$3,250.00. Total indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

The parish is in healthy condition and the Mission is, and always has been, self-supporting. The Mission is suffering for the want of systematic, aggressive parish work. Present minister is only paid for giving the Sunday Services and has business engagements during the week, so that he does practically no parish work at all.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

Missionary, THE REVEREND BENJAMIN E. REED.
Residence, Bellview Avenue, Webster Groves, Mo.

Senior Warden, J. W. Taylor, 2724 Wood Street; *Junior Warden*, H. W. Kershaw, 6227 Wilson Avenue; *Treasurer*, Chas. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 39. Confirmations, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Present number, 41. Public Services—Sundays, 42; Other days, 5. Holy Communion—Public, 13. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 30. Number sittings in church, 100; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$300.00; Maintenance, \$20.00; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Current Expenses, \$335.00. Improvement of Property, \$39.75; Communion Alms, \$18.00; Total Parochial, \$392.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theo-

logical Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.70; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.75; Missionary Host, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$51.70. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00; General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary, value of boxes, \$15.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$30.00. Total for all objects, \$474.45.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$500.00; Church Building, \$900.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$1,400. Insurance, \$500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' MISSION.

THE REVEREND GEORGE E. NORTON, *Missionary*.

Warden, Thos. K. Skinker; *Secretary*, Dr. Francis C. Walker; *Treasurer*, Thos. K. Skinker.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 6. Public Services—Sundays, 19. Holy Communion—Public, 2.

EXPENDITURES.—Total Current Expenses since first service, \$203.84. Total for all objects, \$203.84.

First service was held in the Graham Memorial Chapel of Washington University of February 4, 1912. A church will be erected during the coming summer.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S HOUSE.

Missionary, THE REVEREND HENRY WATSON MIZNER.

Residence, 602 Rutger Street, St. Louis.

Committee.—G. A. Randolph, Price Road, Clayton P. O.; H. G. Cleveland, Security Building, St. Louis; H. N. O'Connor, 1117 Morrison Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 63; Adults, 1. Confirmations, 38. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 38; Received from other parishes, 1; Died, 3; Removed, 4; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 11; Present number, 409. Public Services—Sundays, 216; Other days, 222. Holy Communion—Public, 124; Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Pupils, 350. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Maintenance, \$3,005.37; Music, \$296.75; Insurance, \$45.00; Necessary Repairs, \$62.25; Sunday School, \$108.48; Total Current Expenses, \$3,517.85. Payment on debt, \$122.00; Communion Alms, \$445.36; Other Parochial Charities: Maintenance of St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, \$1,287.36; Total Parochial \$5,372.57. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$100; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.00; Bishop's Purse, \$25.71; Missionary Host, \$66.80; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$6.23; Total Diocesan, \$275.74. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$62.00; Junior Auxiliary, cash, \$17.63; General (Lenten Mite Boxes), \$176.48; Total beyond Diocese, \$306.11. Total for all objects, \$5,954.42.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$20,000.00; Church Building, \$18,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Other Buildings, \$3,000.00; Endowments, Invested Funds, \$500.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$43,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND JAMES HENRY CLOUD.

Residence, 2606 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.

Clerk, Arthur O. Steidemann, 4110 N. 11th Street; *Treasurer*, Arthur O. Steidemann, 4110 N. 11th Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 111. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 8; Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV. 16; Present number, 95. Public Services—Sunday, 57; Other days, 1. Holy Communion—Public, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Pupils, 20. Number sittings in church, 200; all free. Supported by envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$75.00; Sunday School, \$30.74; Total Current Expenses, \$105.74. Communion Alms, \$54.35; Other Parochial Charities, \$25.00; Other Parochial purposes, \$76.17; Total Parochial, \$261.26. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Missionaries Traveling Expenses, \$6.87; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$1.30; Total Diocesan, \$85.17. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$12.00; Deaf Mutes, \$9.00; Chinese Famine Relief, \$6.10; Total beyond Diocese, \$27.10. Total for all objects, \$373.53.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Endowment, \$77.01.

About 350 deaf mutes attended services and meetings at St. Thomas' Mission one or more times during the year, coming with few exceptions from all parts of the city and suburbs on both sides of the Mississippi. The Sunday Bible Class was resumed November 5 under the leadership of Miss Vina Smith, a trained Methodist Deaconess, who volunteered for the work. The Sunday School for deaf children was resumed February 25 with Miss Clara L. Steidemann in charge, a hearing lady and an experienced teacher of the deaf. Both ladies have rendered acceptable and loyal service, for which the minister is most grateful. The faithful and efficient Lay Reader, Mr. A. O. Steidemann, officiated on fourteen Sundays in the absence of the minister, making it possible to have weekly Sunday services the year round. The Woman's Guild, which has been in existence a little over a year, has, under the presidency of Mrs. Cloud, been doing a grand work for the general and endowment funds. During the past year there has been a general advance all along the line—in the number of services and meetings, in the average attendance, in the number of communicants, and in the amount of offerings received. Aside from the 200 days the missionary gave to his school work in St. Louis, he officiated as chaplain at the Illinois State and Alumni Associations of the Deaf at Jacksonville; the convention of American Instructors of the Deaf at Delavan, Wis.; the Missouri Association of the Deaf at St. Joseph; and at the State Schools for the Deaf at Fulton, Mo., Council Bluffs, Ia., Jacksonville, Ill., Omaha, Neb., Pittsburgh, Pa. In all 136 services, sermons and addresses were given to 2,500 deaf mutes in the Dioceses of Missouri, Kansas City, Iowa, Nebraska, Springfield, Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Washington and Pittsburgh.

For the expenses of the general work of the missionary, \$193.99 was received in offerings and donations, of which \$171.22 went to defray traveling expenses. The Mission is most grateful for the church home afforded it by Christ Church Cathedral since 1875.

SALEM—TRINITY MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND WM. COCHRAN.
Residence, 3051 Marcus Avenue, St. Louis.

Senior Warden, G. D. Addison; *Junior Warden*, T. D. Gibson; *Treasurer*, Mrs. T. D. Gibson.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 17. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 13; Received from other parishes, 9. Public Services—Second Sunday.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$158.00; Maintenance, \$8.00; Total Current Expenses, \$166.00. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$5.00. Total for all objects, \$171.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$300.00; Church Building, \$800.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$1,100.00.

Regret that statement is so incomplete, but we have only recently had regular minister and have heretofore not been able to hold services.

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

Missionary, THE REVEREND ARTHUR ELON WOODWARD.
Residence, Mammoth Springs, Ark., P. O. Box 34.

Senior Warden, Harker Miley, Thayer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. L. L. Lohnes (acting), Thayer, Mo.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 40. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 24. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Present number, 24. Public Services—Sundays, 35; Other days, 9. Holy Communion—Public, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Pupils, 30. Number sittings in church, 100; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$139.35; Maintenance, \$23.85; Music, \$5.62; Necessary Repairs, \$8.32; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Current Expenses, \$192.14. Communion Alms, \$1.75; Total Parochial, \$193.89. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.75; Bishop's Purse, \$4.00; Total Diocesan, \$33.25. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$3.00; value of boxes, \$5.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$18.00. Total for all objects, \$245.14.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$100.00; Church Building, \$1,900; Total value all Parish Property, \$2,000.00. Insurance, \$1,200.00.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND E. J. HALL.
Residence, Webster Groves.

Junior Warden and Treasurer, Fred Owen, Valley Park.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 30. Confirmations, 25. Communicants—Died, 1; Removed, 2; Present number, 25. Public Services—Sundays, 26; Other days, 5. Holy Communion—Public, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 22. Number sittings in church, 60; all free.

EXPENDITURES.—Maintenance, \$16.00; Insurance, \$4.00; Necessary Repairs, \$16.00; Sunday School, \$5.00; Total Current Expenses, \$41.00. Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, 3.70; Total Diocesan, \$33.70. Total for all objects, \$74.70.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$600.00; Church Building, \$800.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$1,400.00. Insurance, \$600.00.

The attendance has not been very good in the last year, and very little progress has been made. We are trying to build up the attendance as much as we can and hope to have good results in a short time.

Unorganized Missions.

JENNINGS—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

Minister, THE REVEREND WILLIAM COCHRAN.

Lay Readers, E. W. Broemelsick and F. A. Knemeyer.

Treasurer, F. A. Knemeyer, Sta. 19, St. Louis.

STATISTICS.—Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 17. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 4; Present number, 10. Public Services—Sundays, first and third Sunday in month. Holy Communion—Public, first Sunday of every month. Supported by annual subscriptions, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$60.00; Maintenance, \$36.00; Total Current Expenses, \$96.00. Diocesan Missions, \$5.00. Total for all objects, \$101.00.

Our Sunday School is not Episcopalian, but Union.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ALBAN'S CHAPEL.

4321 N. Grand Avenue.

Pastor, THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. MASKER, JR.

Residence, 1445 East Grand Avenue.

Treasurer,—Henry W. Warman, 4214 John Avenue.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 2. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 172. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 120. Confirma-

tions, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 10; Present number, 86. Public Services—Sundays, 143; Other days, 45. Holy Communion—Public, 76; Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 66. Number sittings in church, 85; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy, \$750.00; Maintenance, \$238.65; Insurance, \$21.90; Necessary Repairs, \$14.30; Sunday School, \$51.08; Total Current Expenses, \$1,075.93. Payment on debt, \$710.26; Communion Alms, \$24.28; Other Parochial purposes, \$113.35; Total Parochial, \$1,923.82. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.39; Missionary Host, \$9.45; Holy Cross House, \$1.00; St. Stephen's Fund, \$8.00; Hospital S. & S. Assn., \$3.20; Harriett M. Tuttle Memorial Scholarship, \$1.00; Bethesda Home, care of infant, \$11.55; Total Diocesan, \$55.59. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$30.72; General Clergy Relief, \$1.46; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$17.75; value of boxes, \$19.50; Woman's Auxiliary Mite Box, \$1.00; Total beyond Diocese, \$70.43. Total for all objects, \$2,049.84.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$5,000.00; Church Building, \$600.00; Other Parish Property, \$400.00; Total value all Parish Property, \$6,000.00. Total indebtedness, \$400.00. Insurance, \$600.00.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH—HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

THE REVEREND GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR, *Missionary*.

Assistant, Deaconess Anne. Residence, 2601 N. 11th Street.

STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 5. Number of Baptized persons in parish, 449. Number of Confirmed persons in parish, 231. Confirmations, 28. Marriages, 8. Burials, 14. Communicants—Admitted by Confirmation, 28; Received from other parishes, 2; Died, 4; Removed, 16; Present number, 231. Public Services—Sundays, 139; Other days, 125. Holy Communion—Public, 164; Private, 11. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Pupils, 230. Number sittings in church, 400; all free. Supported by annual subscriptions, weekly envelope system, and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial—Salaries of Clergy and Deaconess, \$1,800.00; Maintenance, \$1,914.88; Music, \$252.00; Insurance, \$175.25; Necessary Repairs, \$518.24; Sunday School, \$50.00; Total Current Expenses, \$4,710.37. Improvement of Property, \$1,377.96. Other Parochial Charities, \$409.32; Other Parochial purposes, \$596.77; Total Parochial, \$7,094.42. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$79.32; Other objects within the limits of the Diocese, \$13.00; Total Diocesan, \$245.32. Beyond the Diocese—General Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$10.00; S. S. Lenten Offering, \$64.00; Other objects beyond the Diocese, \$29.90; Total beyond Diocese, \$128.90. Total for all objects, \$7,468.64.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Parish Property—Land, \$6,000.00; Church Building, \$500.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Parish House, \$5,000.00; Total Value all Parish Property, \$13,500.00. Insurance, \$13,000.00.

The Deaconess has been away for 9 months on leave of absence, due to ill-health.

Personal Reports.

Webster Groves, Mo., May 1, 1912.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP.—I herewith report my official services since May 1, 1911.

Services in church, 69; Sermons, 64; Addresses in Sunday Schools, 23; Celebration of the Holy Communion, 29; Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriages, 2; Funerals, 6; Confirmations, 2.

Faithfully and sincerely yours,

B. E. REED,
Missionary St. Matthew's, Clifton Heights.

Elizabeth, New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP TUTTLE:

I beg to report that for the year passed I have been constant in my duties as Curate in Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

I wish I could be present at the Convention next week; but it is impossible.

Believe me, Faithfully and Respectfully Yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

May the twentyfourth, 1912.

PAROCHIAL.

PARISHES.	Baptisms.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.			Sunday School.	
	Infants.	Adults.				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present No.	Teachers.	Pupils.
Afton—Christ Church							1	72	5	35
Cape Girardeau—Christ Ch.	3	1	1		1	3	43	55	4	32
Columbia—Calvary	4	2	5	1	2	14	15	134	5	37
De Soto—Trinity					1		13	11	5	20
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	5	1	6	2	4	8	2	96	7	40
Hannibal—Trinity	3		9	1	5	9	8	203	9	60
Jefferson City—Grace	2	1	1	4	4			105	6	31
Kirkwood—Grace	7	1	14	5	6	18	22	315	22	139
Louisiana—Calvary	1		1		1	3	1	39	6	30
Macon—St. James'	2	1	4		15	4	18	111	7	45
Mexico—St. Paul's	1	2			3		9	49	4	15
Monroe—St. Jude's	3	1	3	1	2	3	20	63	6	28
Old Orchard—Emmanuel			16	5	11	39	58	402	20	175
Palmyra—St. Paul's	2		2			2	4	50	2	6
St. Charles—Trinity		1	10	2		15	3	60	1	7
St. Louis:										
Christ Church Cathedral	32	6	43	57	57	48	108	670	26	300
All Saints'	13	29	30	7	13	38	5	450	9	100
Ascension	1	2	1	8	7	20	11	510	14	130
Good Shepherd	4		7	1	5	8	10	70	6	75
Holy Communion	44	10	37	18	34	63	53	356	20	224
Holy Innocents'	11			2	10		4	103	10	80
Redeemer	17	6	21	12	32	31	67	481	26	181
Mt. Calvary	4	1	15		4	25	175	125	8	65
St. Andrew's	12	4	15	4	16	20	18	95		50
St. George's	21	1	15	15	26	40	41	416	29	256
St. John's	25	2	22	9	21	48	18	438	23	250
St. Paul's	3	6	6		7	13	34	157	7	69
St. Peter's	19	7	40	13	10	62	56	524	15	124
St. Philip's	9	6	12	11	10	84	11	292	15	125
Trinity	5	5	8	4	3	12	21	154	7	32
Organized Missions:										
Bonne Terre—St. Peter's	6	2				1	1	10		
Canton—St. Peter's	1								3	12
Ironton—St. Paul's			2			2			3	20
Kirkville—Trinity	2		2	2	1	2	1	30		
Overland Park—St. Paul's	4					8	4	34		
Portland—St. Mark's	2	6	2			2	1		4	25
Rolla—Christ Church								86	3	30
Salem—Trinity	2	1				22				
St. James—Trinity			9	1	2	11	1	38	5	28
St. Louis:										
St. Augustine's	3	1	8	2	9	17	16	112	6	49
St. Mary's	3	2	2	1	1	4	3	100	9	50
St. Matthew's			2			2		41	4	30
St. Michael & All Angels'	6									
St. Stephen's	63	1	38	5	16	39	18	405	17	350
St. Thomas'	1	2	8	1	2	10	18	95	2	20
Thayer—Holy Cross	2	1	2		2	2	2	24	2	30
Valley Park—St. Luke's	1						3	25	3	22
Unorganized Missions:										
Jennings—St. Luke's			4	1		4		10		
St. Louis:										
St. Alban's	7	2	10	1	1	10		86	7	66
Grace Church-Holy Cross	3	5	28	8	14	30	20	231	14	230
Totals.....	359	119	461	204	358	796	937	7,933	406	3,723

The statistics from Clarksville, Prairieville, and Fredericktown were received too late for incorporation in the above table. See Parochial Reports.

PAROCHIAL.

PARISHES.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday Schools.	Other Parochial Objects.	TOTALS
					Principal.	Interest.			
St. Louis—Christ Church								5 00	5 00
St. Louis—Girardeau—Christ Ch.		788 05	12 76	81 39				65 48	947 68
St. Louis—Columbia—Calvary		1,636 95	334 65	152 61			23 77	75 26	2,223 24
St. Louis—Soto—Trinity		128 00	14 50	7 80	100 00	6 00		16 50	272 80
St. Louis—erguson—St. Stephen's	41 59	1,378 30		1 50	301 81		10 37	31 50	1,765 07
St. Louis—Annibal—Trinity		1,534 00	276 00	37 00				93 00	1,940 00
St. Louis—Jefferson City—Grace	28 00	1,362 00	250 00	98 00				30 00	1,768 00
St. Louis—Berkwood—Grace	144 06	2,591 72	1,473 27	233 85			112 96	628 60	5,184 46
St. Louis—Louisiana—Calvary		777 99	86 40	41 45	23 18				929 02
St. Louis—Lacon—St. James'	22 60	1,479 50	353 07	11,500 00			90 00	34 00	13,479 17
St. Louis—Mexico—St. Paul's	4 06	105 66		3 00				10 00	122 72
St. Louis—Monroe—St. Jude's		700 00		60 00				29 00	789 00
St. Louis—Old Orchard—Emmanuel	130 44	2,866 14	910 25	200 26	260 00	460 94	140 59	84 85	5,053 47
St. Louis—Almyra—St. Paul's		670 50	50 00	1 25				230 00	961 75
St. Louis—St. Charles—Trinity	4 46	541 50	16 50	103 95	50 00			587 46	1,303 87
St. Louis:									
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral	810 44	17,919 94	4,553 74	1,401 97		1,211 40	259 03	5,268 95	31,425 47
St. Louis—All Saints'	26 30	1,959 80	300 00	56 00			15 00	371 00	2,728 10
St. Louis—Ascension		4,427 81	2,222 78	145 90	1,100 00	1,535 36			9,431 85
St. Louis—Good Shepherd	8 00	745 00		10 00				35 00	798 00
St. Louis—Holy Communion	258 49	4,539 04	1,296 18	1,256 94	2,750 00	283 89	255 37	2,544 19	13,184 10
St. Louis—Holy Innocents'	7 00	730 00	120 00	23 00	522 50				1,402 50
St. Louis—Redeemer	114 00	3,804 21	1,150 00			616 24	155 00	200 00	6,039 45
St. Louis—Mt. Calvary		1,544 94	150 00	25,311 92	1,570 00		43 33	431 54	29,051 73
St. Louis—St. Andrew's	16 40	380 78	5 00	146 70	26 00				574 88
St. Louis—St. George's	1,094 76				1,200 00		54 00	132 19	2,480 95
St. Louis—St. John's	108 15	2,571 27	492 52	124 30	1,810 00		260 02	458 64	5,824 90
St. Louis—St. Paul's		1,121 96	18 50	7,638 35	100 00				8,878 81
St. Louis—St. Peter's	207 67	9,064 08	3,623 89	672 30			262 00	27,216 00	41,045 94
St. Louis—St. Philip's	80 30	1,972 70	400 40	30,497 36			113 59	385 00	33,449 35
St. Louis—Trinity	56 50	1,884 35	473 30	136 32			29 30	300 00	2,879 77
Organized Missions:									
St. Louis—Bonne Terre—St. Peter's		252 00			300 00			10 00	562 00
St. Louis—Benton—St. Peter's	3 20								3 20
St. Louis—Benton—St. Paul's		128 60						51 75	180 35
St. Louis—Barksville—Trinity		25 45						5 63	130 48
St. Louis—Bertrand Park—St. Paul's		108 00			99 40				108 00
St. Louis—Burland—St. Mark's		130 00		50 00			30 00		210 00
St. Louis—Bella—Christ Church		341 03		27 79			20 00		388 82
St. Louis—Bem—Trinity		166 00							166 00
St. Louis—James—Trinity	7 10	320 77		18 27	70 00		14 39	24 00	454 53
St. Louis:									
St. Louis—St. Augustine's	8 20	1,078 70	131 10	141 32			54 19	146 00	1,559 51
St. Louis—St. Mary's		980 89	61 00	101 66			58 55	11 70	1,213 80
St. Louis—St. Matthew's	18 00	320 00		39 75			15 00		392 75
St. Louis—St. Michael & All Angels'		203 84							203 84
St. Louis—St. Stephen's	445 36	3,005 37	296 75	62 25	122 00		108 48	1,332 36	5,372 57
St. Louis—St. Thomas'	54 35	75 09					30 74	101 17	261 26
St. Louis—Cayer—Holy Trinity	1 75	163 20	5 62	8 32			15 00		193 89
St. Louis—Haley Park—St. Luke's		16 00		16 00			5 00	4 00	41 00
Organized Missions:									
St. Louis—Binnings—St. Luke's		96 00							96 00
St. Louis—St. Alban's	24 28	988 65		14 30	710 26		51 08	135 25	1,923 82
St. Louis—Grace Church—Holy Cross		3,714 88	252 00	1,896 20			50 00	1,181 34	7,094 42
Totals.....	\$3,725 46	\$81,340 57	\$19,330 18	\$82,318 98	\$11,115 15	\$4,113 83	\$2,286 76	\$42,266 36	\$246,497 29

The statistics from Clarksville, Prairieville, and Fredericktown were received too late for incorporation in the above table. See Parochial Reports.

DIOCESAN.

PARISHES.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Missions.	Theological Education Fund.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Episcopate Fund.	Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.	TOTALS
Afton—Christ Church	5 00							5 00
Cape Girardeau—Christ Ch.	30 00	88 20	1 65			10 20		130 05
Columbia—Calvary	150 00	50 00						200 00
De Soto—Trinity	40 00	36 20			1 85	6 26	87 75	172 06
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	105 00	15 00	3 95	6 32		7 55	14 08	151 90
Hannibal—Trinity	140 00	75 00	3 50				1,204 33	1,422 83
Jefferson City—Grace	75 00	35 00	11 95			6 50		128 45
Kirkwood—Grace	260 00	450 00	28 55	47 40		25 75	414 40	1,226 10
Louisiana—Calvary	60 00	15 00				10 22	2 00	87 22
Macon—St. James'	165 00		3 27	4 25		9 00		181 52
Mexico—St. Paul's	40 00	3 50						43 50
Monroe—St. Jude's	60 00	60 00	4 31	3 46	1 90	9 15		138 82
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	305 00	475 00	12 78	31 83		27 32	245 73	1,097 66
Palmyra—St. Paul's	50 00	30 00		12 75		8 50	37 86	139 11
St. Charles—Trinity		31 25	1 25	3 15		12 21		47 86
St. Louis:								
Christ Church Cathedral	1,500 00	1,250 00	113 00	192 64	38 12	487 05	4,830 35	8,411 16
All Saints'	150 00	60 00	3 38	3 50	3 00	15 00	45 50	280 38
Ascension	642 50	500 00	5 00	15 00		23 45	214 47	1,400 42
Good Shepherd						10 00	24 00	34 00
Holy Communion	500 00	300 00	20 00	25 00		121 06	618 32	1,584 38
Holy Innocents'	50 00	60 00	1 75	6 65	1 25	13 44	15 74	148 83
Redeemer	190 00	350 00	10 00	10 00		35 00	695 50	1,290 50
Mt. Calvary	100 00	43 50	8 06	7 20	4 85	42 00	111 85	317 46
St. Andrew's	30 00	20 00	2 40	14 71		5 02	6 59	78 72
St. George's		225 00	64 40	97 55		96 77	976 71	1,460 43
St. John's	215 00	150 00	4 75	14 15		7 60	90 40	481 90
St. Paul's	75 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 50		107 50
St. Peter's	1,000 00	1,250 00	36 00	45 23	46 60	248 51	13,400 72	16,027 06
St. Philip's	100 00	50 00	4 91			18 46	120 75	294 12
Trinity	150 00	15 00	23 03			21 92	120 10	330 05
Organized Missions:								
Bonne Terre—St. Peter's	5 00	5 00				6 75		16 75
Canton—St. Peter's		10 00			10 00			20 00
Ironton—St. Paul's	15 00				1 00	11 06		27 06
Kirksville—Trinity	20 00							20 00
Overland Park—St. Paul's	5 00	5 00				1 55		11 55
Portland—St. Mark's		10 00				3 85		13 85
Rolla—Christ Church	30 00	9 15				18 25		57 40
Salem—Trinity						5 00		5 00
St. James—Trinity	10 00	10 00				3 86	10 20	34 06
St. Louis:								
St. Augustine's	75 00	40 00	6 96	13 93	6 96	12 30	65 58	220 73
St. Mary's	25 00	20 00				9 77	5 00	59 77
St. Matthew's	15 00	25 00	1 25	2 70	1 00	4 75	2 00	51 70
St. Michael & All Angels'								
St. Stephen's	40 00	100 00	5 00	20 00	7 00	25 71	78 03	275 74
St. Thomas'	10 00	50 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	10 00	8 17	85 17
Thayer—Holy Cross	10 00	15 00	1 00	1 50	1 75	4 00		33 25
Valley Park—St. Luke's		25 00		5 00		3 70		33 70
Unorganized Missions:								
Jennings—St. Luke's		5 00						5 00
St. Louis,								
St. Alban's		3 00			2 00	16 39	34 20	55 59
Grace Church—Holy Cross	60 00	75 00	4 00	4 00		10 00	92 32	245 32
Totals.....	\$6,507 50	\$6,064 80	\$391 60	\$593 42	\$132 28	\$1,428 38	\$23,572 65	\$38,690 63

The statistics from Clarksville, Prairieville, and Fredericktown were received too late for incorporation in the above table. See Parochial Reports.

GENERAL.

PARISHES	MISSIONS.					General Clergy Relief.	Woman's Auxiliary	Other General Objects	Totals	Grand Totals
	General	Foreign	Domestic	Colored	Jewish					
Afton—Christ Church										10 00
Cape Girardeau—Christ Ch.	13 45		50			1 55			15 50	1,093 23
Columbia—Calvary	91 22								91 22	2,514 46
De Soto—Trinity	20 00								20 00	464 86
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	87 59					6 10			128 52	2,045 49
Iannibal—Trinity		26 00	36 00						138 12	3,500 95
Jefferson City—Grace		20 00							20 00	1,916 45
Kirkwood—Grace	624 58								1,592 78	8,003 34
Louisiana—Calvary							333 85	634 35	5 00	1,021 24
Macon—St. James'	40 32						5 00		40 32	13,701 01
Mexico—St. Paul's									18 85	185 07
Monroe—St. Jude's	25 00						18 85		39 50	992 32
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	660 20	32 00	66 25				293 45		37 50	1,051 90
Palmyra—St. Paul's	2 50			1 50				1 50	43 00	7,203 03
St. Charles—Trinity									12 00	1,143 86
St. Louis:									12 00	1,363 73
Christ Church Cathedral	325 00	901 34	907 77		15 00	35 20	1,290 90	587 70	4,062 91	43,899 54
All Saints'	40 00	10 00	10 00	20 00			47 45		127 45	3,135 93
Ascension	50 00						307 20		357 20	11,189 47
Good Shepherd	25 00						16 00		41 00	873 00
Holy Communion	450 20								3 00	15,886 59
Holy Innocents'	15 20						664 91		1,118 11	1,604 15
Redeemer	400 00						36 00		52 82	1,604 15
Mt. Calvary	60 00						337 36		747 36	8,077 31
St. Andrew's	60 93						7 20	15 00	82 20	29,451 39
St. George's	571 98		84 95		2 05		44 00	1 05	108 03	761 63
St. John's	140 00						845 23		1,502 16	5,443 54
St. Paul's	77 79						250 64		390 64	6,697 44
St. Peter's	55 00	650 71	617 58				40 10		117 89	9,104 20
St. Philip's	140 00					45 23	1,923 85	258 78	3,551 15	60,624 15
Trinity	42 22						33 95		173 95	33,917 42
Organized Missions:							28 50		70 72	3,280 54
Bonne Terre—St. Peter's										578 75
Clinton—St. Peter's	7 00								7 00	30 20
Clinton—St. Paul's	10 00								10 00	217 41
Clarksville—Trinity										150 48
Overland Park—St. Paul's	7 70								7 70	127 25
Portland—St. Mark's	3 00								3 00	226 85
Rolla—Christ Church	44 00								44 00	490 22
St. James—Trinity	10 79									171 00
St. Louis:							7 80		18 59	507 18
St. Augustine's	77 71									1,891 13
St. Mary's	31 00				3 00		33 18		110 89	1,307 57
St. Matthew's	10 00					5 00	15 00		30 00	474 45
St. Michael & All Angels'										203 84
St. Stephen's	226 48						79 63		306 11	5,954 42
St. Thomas'	12 00							15 10	27 10	373 53
Waverly—Holy Trinity	10 00						8 00		18 00	245 14
Wiley Park—St. Luke's										74 70
Organized Missions:										
St. Louis:										101 00
St. Alban's	30 72					1 46	38 25		70 43	2,049 84
Grace Church—Holy Cross	89 00						10 00	29 90	128 90	7,468 64
Totals.....	\$4,587 58	\$1,640 05	\$1,723 05	\$21 50	\$20 05	\$116 36	\$6,909 05	\$1,543 38	\$16,561 02	\$301,748 94

The statistics from Clarksville, Prairieville, and Fredericktown were received too late for incorporation in the above table. See Parochial Reports.

Contents.

	Page
Officers, Committees and Institutions.....	3-11
Parishes.....	12
Missions.....	13
Clergy.....	14-18
Lay Delegates.....	19-21
Rules of Order.....	22-25
Proceedings.....	26-50
Appendix Reports :	
1. Bishop's Address.....	51-61
2. Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.....	62-65
3. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.....	66-68
4. Theological Education, Fund—Treasurer's Report.....	69-70
5. Coadjutor Fund—Treasurer's Report.....	71
6. Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—Treasurer's Report.....	71-72
7. Parochial Trust Fund—Secretary's Report.....	73
8. Standing Committee—Secretary's Report.....	73-74
9. Report of Registrar and Librarian.....	75
10. Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society—Treasurer's Report.....	76
11. Diocesan Missionary Board—Treasurer's Report.....	77-80
12. St. Stephen's Mission—Treasurer's Report.....	81
13. Diocesan Missionary Board—Secretary's Report.....	82-83
13a. St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf.....	83-85
14. St. Stephen's House and St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills—Balance Sheet.....	86-87
15. Committee on Finance Report.....	88
Summary of Accounts.....	89-90
16. Grace Church-Holy Cross House—Treasurer's Report.....	91-92
17. Hospital Missions—Missioner's Report.....	93
18. Church Mission House for Convalescent Women—Financial Report.....	94
19. Woman's Auxiliary—Secretary's Report.....	95-97
20. Diocesan League of Lay Readers—Secretary-Treasurer's Report.....	98-99
21. Report of Committee on Assessments.....	100-101
22. Report of Assessment Committee on Diocesan Missions.....	101-102
Bishop's Acts.....	103-116
Bishop Coadjutor's Acts.....	117-122
Report of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	123-126
Episcopal Acts.....	127-136
Parochial Reports.....	137-156
Missions Reports.....	157-166
Personal Reports.....	167
Parochial Statistics.....	168-171

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board,

MR. FRANCIS J. MCMASTER, Third National Bank Building, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer, Permanent Episcopate Fund,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 1746 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.

**Treasurer, Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of
America,**

MR. GEORGE GORDON KING, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent, Bible and Prayer Book Society,

MR. R. M. POTT, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund,

MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, Treasurer.

Will Title, "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy Widows and Orphans covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

Secretary of the Convention and of the Diocese,

MR. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., 201 N. Fourth Street, St. Louis.

Secretary to the Bishop of the Diocese,

MRS. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.
